SCHEDULE H2
(effective 3/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

Amended 1993

Received in Audit 10/30/96 2:30pm

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared **DIRECT CANDIDATE** support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
CAMPAIGN FOR LEADERSHIP — CFL ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☑ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	✓ 23.88 %	✓ 76.12 %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ODELL, ROPER AND SIMMS DIRECT MAIL SOLICITATIONS — Direct'93 ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☑ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	✓ 72.33 %	✓ 22.67 %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
JUNEFEST FUND RAISING DINNER — JUN ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☑ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	✓ 71.58 %	✓ 28.42 %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
KEMP DINNER — KEMP ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☑ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	✓ 3.39 %	✓ 96.89 %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ODYSSEY CAMPUS SHIP FUNDRAISER — OCF ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☑ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	✓ 71.80 %	✓ 28.20 %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
OCTOBERFEST FUNDRAISING RECEPTION — OFR ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☑ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	✓ 8.70 %	✓ 91.30 %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
PHIL GRAMM RECEPTION — PGR ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☑ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	✓ 82.36 %	✓ 17.64 %

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

Amended 1993

PAGE 2 OF 2

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Massachusetts Republican State Congressional Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared **DIRECT CANDIDATE** support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Republican Party Golf Tournament RGT ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ✓ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	37.17%	62.83%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Telemarketing Fund Raising Tel ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ✓ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	51.46%	48.54%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Weyler Fundraising Dinner Wey ACTIVITY IS: ✓ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ✓ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	77.53%	22.47%
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		

4-00179

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	1/06/93	111.16	27.79	83.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		1/06/93	938.49	234.62	703.87
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alito, Gina C. 96 Linden Street, #4A Allston , MA 02134	payroll/support	1/07/93	357.90	89.48	268.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	11.09	5.71	5.38
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brynes, Stephen 308 Derby Street Newton , MA 02165	payroll/telemarke tel X	1/07/93	8.77	4.51	4.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	1/07/93	42.31	21.77	20.54
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,469.72	383.88	1,085.84
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/93

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
7	886

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Evans, Keisha M. 13 Shirley Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	20.77	10.69	10.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	189.79	97.67	92.12
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	55.41	28.51	26.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	48.48	24.95	23.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	40.17	20.67	19.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	1/07/93	130.08	32.52	97.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			484.70	215.01	269.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ..					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/H4(93)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 7 OF 14

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	44.32	22.81	21.51
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquat, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	55.41	28.51	26.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	1/07/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,829.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 66 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	45.01	23.16	21.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	1/07/93	36.48	18.77	17.71
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julia Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	1/07/93	175.25	43.81	131.44
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			718.18	227.50	490.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANY098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
4	306

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	1/12/93	131.75	32.94	98.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	expenses	1/12/93	68.00	17.00	51.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		1/12/93	641.79	160.45	481.34
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		1/12/93	2,033.97	508.49	1,525.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	expenses	1/12/93	40.36	10.09	30.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	health insurance	1/12/93	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,915.87	1,228.97	3,686.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each one only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		1/12/93	145.00	36.25	108.75
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		1/12/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rocho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/12/93	750.73	187.68	563.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		1/12/93	4,171.13	1,042.78	3,128.35
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alito, Gina C. 96 Linden Street, #4A Allston , MA 02134	payroll/support	1/14/93	404.79	101.20	303.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	1/14/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,038.15	1,527.13	4,511.02
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 4 OF 386

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
August, Jeanette K. Box 1082, Jordon School Road Auburn , ME 04210	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bergen, Graham 27 Camden Lane Newton , MA 02166	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	37.40	19.25	18.15
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brynes, Stephen 308 Derby Street Newton , MA 02165	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	26.32	13.54	12.78
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	1/14/93	1,144.19	286.05	858.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael N. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	52.64	27.09	25.55
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	55.78	28.70	27.08
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,374.51	404.57	969.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1995

PAGE 7 OF 364

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Evans, Keisha M. 13 Shirley Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	95.28	49.03	46.25
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/14/93	1,056.79	264.20	792.59
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	268.83	138.34	130.49
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/14/93	1,625.06	406.27	1,218.80
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hogan, Thomas 460 East 8th Street South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/support tel X	1/14/93	40.39	20.78	19.61
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel X	1/14/93	92.98	47.84	45.12
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	3,179.31	926.46	2,252.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed share to 21 a i and non-Fed share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
8	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	79.65	40.99	38.66
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	1/14/93	1,348.66	337.17	1,011.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	40.17	20.67	19.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	1/14/93	1,003.77	250.94	752.83
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel ☒	1/14/93	125.27	64.46	60.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGlibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	1/14/93	116.17	29.04	87.13
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	2,713.69	743.27	1,970.42
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
9	86

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hoakley, Evelyn M. 64 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	44.32	22.81	21.51
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	1/14/93	1,023.16	255.79	767.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 29 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	146.72	75.50	71.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	1/14/93	343.46	85.87	257.60
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Safran, Alan 15 Troubridge Street Cambridge , MA 02138	payroll/support	1/14/93	1,698.60	424.65	1,273.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	1/14/93	247.82	61.96	185.87
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,504.08	926.57	2,577.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
10	296

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	106.44	54.77	51.67
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	1/14/93	53.42	27.49	25.93
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	1/14/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA	phone lease	1/19/93	41.80	10.45	31.35
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA		1/19/93	1,221.34	305.34	916.00
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		1/19/93	208.15	52.04	156.11
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,882.74	512.98	1,369.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANGER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
11	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129		1/19/93	489.62	122.41	367.22
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184		1/19/93	35.60	8.90	26.70
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel 1657 Worcester Road Framingham , MA 01701	room rental	1/19/93	350.00	87.50	262.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374		1/20/93	195.60	48.90	146.70
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		1/20/93	306.30	76.58	229.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commercial Union Insur. P.O. Box 8911 Boston , MA		1/20/93	5.00	1.25	3.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,382.12	345.53	1,036.59
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fleet Credit Corp PO Box 025552 Miami , FL		1/20/93	1,096.81	274.20	822.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CAND/DATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Unico P.O.Box 19196 Newe ,		1/20/93	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197		1/20/93	1,043.63	260.91	782.72
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Alito, Gina C. 96 Linden Street, #4A Allston , MA 02134	payroll/support	1/21/93	375.36	93.84	281.52
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel x	1/21/93	74.81	38.50	36.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
August, Jeanette K. Box 1082, Jordon School Road Auburn , NE 04210	payroll/telemarke tel x	1/21/93	72.03	37.07	34.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,912.64	767.01	2,145.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 13 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bergen, Graham 27 Camden Lane Newton , MA 02166	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brynes, Stephen 308 Derby Street Newton , MA 02165	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	30.71	15.80	14.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	36.01	18.53	17.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	53.10	27.33	25.77
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Evans, Keisha M. 13 Shirley Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	36.01	18.53	17.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	265.96	136.86	129.10
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			482.74	248.42	234.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
14	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	98.76	50.82	47.94
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	79.65	40.99	38.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	113.84	58.58	55.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	166.80	85.84	80.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	1/21/93	130.08	32.52	97.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 869,549.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			650.08	300.11	349.97
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
16	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	114.97	59.16	55.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Dearville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	1/21/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		1/21/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/21/93	32.76	8.19	24.57
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rzepka, Eric J. 130 Grove Street Melrose , MA 02176	payroll/support	1/21/93	166.23	41.56	124.67
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 66 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	122.61	63.10	59.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,298.28	387.43	910.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 16 OF 286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	1/21/93	56.02	28.83	27.19
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weymoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	1/21/93	132.50	33.13	99.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	expenses	1/25/93	114.88	28.72	86.16
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		1/26/93	1,251.74	312.94	938.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		1/26/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		1/26/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	3,055.14	778.61	2,276.53
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM 3X (REVISED)

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170		1/26/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	41.56	21.39	20.17
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Brynes, Stephen 308 Derby Street Newton , MA 02165	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	43.86	22.57	21.29
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	1/28/93	1,144.19	286.05	858.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	23.55	12.12	11.43
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/28/93	1,056.79	264.20	792.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,309.95	856.32	2,453.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	260.22	133.91	126.31
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/28/93	1,625.06	406.27	1,218.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hogan, Thomas 460 East 6th Street South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/support tel	1/28/93	40.39	20.78	19.61
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	54.02	27.80	26.22
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	51.94	26.73	25.21
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	1/28/93	1,366.91	341.73	1,025.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,398.54	957.21	2,441.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN96

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
19	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	54.02	27.80	26.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	1/28/93	1,003.77	250.94	752.83
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	188.40	96.95	91.45
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	1/28/93	130.08	32.52	97.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn N. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	1/28/93	1,041.41	260.35	781.06
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,484.18	702.79	1,781.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
20	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	1/28/93	88.66	45.62	43.04
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	1/28/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	1/28/93	697.27	174.32	522.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	1/28/93	247.82	61.96	185.87
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel X	1/28/93	113.99	58.66	55.33
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel X	1/28/93	54.72	28.16	26.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,564.17	459.14	1,105.03
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 21 OF 284

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	1/28/93	775.26	193.82	581.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheeler, Thorton Box 929 Cambridge , MA 02238	payroll/telemark tel	1/28/93	74.81	38.50	36.31
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	1/28/93	117.21	29.30	87.91
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Brien, Sean M. 40 Anderson Street, #6 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemark tel	1/30/93	136.86	70.43	66.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardline P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	1/31/93	56.35	14.09	42.26
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
DET - Quest, MA Health P.O. Box 9161 Boston , MA 02205		2/01/93	59.81	14.95	44.86
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,220.30	361.08	859.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each one only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A00000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 22 OF 86

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA		2/01/93	2,275.00	568.75	1,706.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		2/03/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		2/03/93	6,735.72	1,685.93	5,051.79
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		2/04/93	75.00	18.75	56.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/05/93	52.64	27.09	25.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brynes, Stephen 308 Derby Street Newton , MA 02165	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/05/93	52.81	27.18	25.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			10,191.17	2,575.69	7,615.48
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 25 OF 186

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dunn , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	119.13	61.30	57.83
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrick A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	54.44	28.01	26.43
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	250.15	128.73	121.42
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hogan, Thomas 460 East 6th Street South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/support tel	2/05/93	66.26	34.10	32.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hunt, Randall 10 Spear Place Rm 205 Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	41.56	21.39	20.17
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	550.94	283.51	267.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEDAN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
24	28A

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	112.68	57.99	54.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	103.89	53.46	50.43
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	108.19	55.67	52.52
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	162.22	83.48	78.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	2/05/93	151.32	37.83	113.49
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mcenuff, John P. 5815 Avenue O Brooklyn , NY 11234	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	77.57	39.92	37.65
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			715.87	328.35	387.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEMA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hess, Christopher A. 22 Irving Street, #3 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	80.35	41.35	39.00
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hoskley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	71.28	36.68	34.60
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	Mail House dirmail93	2/05/93	13,000.00	3,086.20	9,913.80
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 44,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	150.95	77.68	73.27
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	2/05/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			13,729.24	3,363.70	10,361.54
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
26	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Skantze, Jennifer 134 Tanglewood Dr. Osterville , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	80.35	41.35	39.00
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	234.57	120.71	113.86
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	68.40	35.20	33.20
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wells, Paul P. 437 Mass Avenue, #4 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheeler, Thorton Box 929 Cambridge , MA 02238	payroll/telemarke tel	2/05/93	130.08	66.94	63.14
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilts, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	2/05/93	193.57	48.39	145.18
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			765.15	342.53	422.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAMRS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
27	384

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarkn tel	2/05/93	36.01	18.53	17.48
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675		2/10/93	317.84	79.46	238.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA		2/10/93	286.38	71.60	214.79
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automated Enterprises 106 Timber Ridge Drive Ashland , VA 23005		2/10/93	1,138.44	284.61	853.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 100 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110		2/10/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Park Plaza 64 Arlington St Boston , MA 02116	pgr X	2/10/93	185.92	153.12	32.80
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,464.59	732.32	1,732.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
28	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Naugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	expenses	2/10/93	67.95	16.99	50.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	expenses	2/10/93	1,070.60	267.65	802.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	expenses	2/10/93	84.36	21.09	63.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		2/10/93	4,254.64	1,063.66	3,190.98
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285		2/10/93	223.65	55.91	167.74
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Weylu's Restaurant 20 Frank Bennett HWY Saugus , MA	fundraiser key X	2/10/93	100.00	77.53	22.47
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,801.20	1,502.83	4,298.37
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3H

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony K. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	72.38	37.25	35.13
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	2/11/93	1,144.19	286.05	858.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	18.01	9.27	8.74
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	121.91	62.73	59.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	37.46	19.28	18.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Evans, Keisha M. 13 Shirley Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,413.35	424.56	988.79
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 30 OF 86

FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ginea, Lalaina 140 Baystreet RD. Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael M. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	2/11/93	504.13	126.03	378.10
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael M. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/11/93	1,170.73	292.68	878.05
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	254.46	130.95	123.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. N. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/11/93	1,824.14	456.04	1,368.11
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hogan, Thomas 460 East 6th Street South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/support tel X	2/11/93	66.26	34.10	32.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,859.12	1,049.78	2,789.34
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hunt, Randall 10 Speer Place Rm 205 Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	101.08	52.02	49.06
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	48.48	24.95	23.53
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	2/11/93	1,366.91	341.73	1,025.18
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Leasefirst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield , MI 48037		2/11/93	943.01	235.75	707.26
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/11/93	74.57	38.37	36.20
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,595.00	724.18	1,870.82
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	2/11/93	1,003.77	250.94	752.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Ceder Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	180.10	92.68	87.42
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	2/11/93	151.32	37.83	113.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mosnuff, John P. 5815 Avenue O Brooklyn , NY 11234	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/11/93	77.57	39.92	37.65
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mese, Christopher A. 22 Irving Street, #3 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/11/93	102.51	52.75	49.76
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/11/93	54.84	28.22	26.62
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,570.11	502.34	1,067.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 33 OF 386
FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Brien, Sean M. 40 Anderson Street, #6 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	2/11/93	1,041.41	260.35	781.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	123.28	63.44	59.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	36.01	18.53	17.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	health insurance	2/11/93	2,141.90	535.48	1,606.43
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Oceanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	2/11/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,770.81	1,002.45	2,768.36
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
34	84

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/11/93	873.29	218.32	654.97
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rzepka, Eric J. 130 Grove Street Melrose , MA 02176	payroll/support	2/11/93	96.97	24.24	72.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		2/11/93	5,130.30	1,282.58	3,847.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Skantze, Jennifer 134 Tanglewood Dr. Osterville , MA	payroll/telemarke tel x	2/11/93	88.32	45.45	42.87
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.96 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel y	2/11/93	144.71	74.47	70.24
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.96 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel y	2/11/93	43.33	22.30	21.03
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,376.92	1,667.35	4,709.57
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
35	384

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	2/11/93	775.26	193.82	581.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wells, Paul P. 437 Mass Avenue, #4 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheeler, Thorton Box 929 Cambridge , MA 02238	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	135.15	69.55	65.60
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	2/11/93	163.03	40.76	122.27
CATEGORY: X ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE $649,649.89 ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	2/11/93	33.25	17.11	16.14
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE $84,482.98 ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Harrigan, Eugene A. N. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	2/16/93	147.23	36.81	110.42
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE $84,482.98 ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,312.10	387.98	924.12
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5Amnd

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
36	386

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S&L Management 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		2/17/93	1,125.00	281.25	843.75
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/18/93	22.16	11.40	10.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/18/93	54.84	28.22	26.62
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/18/93	16.62	8.55	8.07
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. N. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/18/93	99.73	51.32	48.41
CATEGORY: .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/18/93	39.09	20.12	18.97
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,357.44	400.86	956.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
17	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dudley, James P. 172 Parker St. 3rd Floor Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	90.63	46.64	43.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	377.84	194.44	183.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hunt, Randall 10 Spear Place Rm 205 Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	65.80	33.86	31.94
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	79.65	40.99	38.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	84.50	43.48	41.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			717.82	369.39	348.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
38	104

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	160.16	82.42	77.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	2/18/93	130.08	32.52	97.56
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mcanuff, John P. 5815 Avenue O Brooklyn , NY 11234	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mesa, Christopher A. 22 Irving Street, #3 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	74.57	38.37	36.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Brien, Sean M. 40 Anderson Street, #6 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	48.48	24.95	23.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			532.42	239.56	292.86
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a iii					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/93

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 3P OF 284

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Paquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	155.83	80.19	75.64
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 8155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	74.81	38.50	36.31
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	2/18/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 249,249.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Skantze, Jennifer 134 Tanglewood Dr. Osterville , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	24.94	12.83	12.11
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	165.14	84.98	80.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	43.33	22.30	21.03
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			825.76	329.23	496.53
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 40 OF 206

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wells, Paul P. 437 Mass Avenue, #4 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	56.80	29.23	27.57
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wheeler, Thorton Box 929 Cambridge , MA 02238	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	50.22	25.84	24.38
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	2/18/93	112.64	28.16	84.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	2/18/93	31.86	16.40	15.46
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		2/22/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	993 rent	2/24/93	4,900.00	1,225.00	3,675.00
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,651.52	1,449.63	4,201.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 41 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	expenses	2/24/93	1,140.23	285.06	855.17
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		2/24/93	29.12	7.28	21.84
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	health insurance	2/24/93	2,070.95	517.74	1,553.21
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170		2/24/93	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel y	2/25/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ [illegible] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel y	2/25/93	43.86	22.57	21.29
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ [illegible] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,345.11	1,364.01	3,981.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
42	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Naugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	2/25/93	1,144.19	286.05	858.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	30.47	15.68	14.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrick A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	40.71	20.95	19.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dudley, James P. 172 Parker St. 3rd Floor Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	98.76	50.82	47.94
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/25/93	1,170.73	292.68	878.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,504.26	676.16	1,828.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
43	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	353.12	181.72	171.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/25/93	1,824.14	456.04	1,368.11
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hunt, Randall 10 Spear Place Rm 205 Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	48.48	24.95	23.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	65.80	33.86	31.94
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kreeger, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	48.48	24.95	23.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	2/25/93	1,366.91	341.73	1,025.18
X CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,706.93	1,063.23	2,643.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 44 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	45.02	23.17	21.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	2/25/93	1,003.77	250.94	752.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	185.08	95.24	89.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	2/25/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Meanuff, John P. 5815 Avenue O Brooklyn , NY 11234	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mesa, Christopher A. 22 Irving Street, #5 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	80.35	41.35	39.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $		DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT			
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,468.77	454.47	1,014.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
45	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	55.93	28.78	27.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Brien, Sean M. 40 Anderson Street, #6 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	Mail House dirmail93	2/25/93	2,500.00	593.50	1,906.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	2/25/93	1,041.41	260.35	781.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/25/93	166.69	85.78	80.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/25/93	62.33	32.08	30.25
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,887.31	1,031.85	2,855.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
46	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Dearville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	2/25/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	2/25/93	813.43	203.36	610.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rzepka, Eric J. 130 Grove Street Melrose , MA 02176	payroll/support	2/25/93	83.11	20.78	62.33
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	2/25/93	247.82	61.96	185.87
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Skantze, Jennifer 134 Tanglewood Dr. Osterville , MA	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/25/93	38.79	19.96	18.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel X	2/25/93	125.84	64.76	61.08
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,670.70	461.24	1,209.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 47 OF 186

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	39.09	20.12	18.97
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	2/25/93	775.26	193.82	581.45
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wells, Paul P. 437 Mass Avenue, #4 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheeler, Thorton Box 929 Cambridge , MA 02238	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	51.94	26.73	25.21
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julia Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	2/25/93	72.94	18.24	54.71
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	2/25/93	30.47	15.68	14.79
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,027.88	304.51	723.37
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
48	384

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card serv	2/28/93	51.54	12.89	38.64
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Omni Travel 1430 Beacon St Brookline , MA		3/01/93	180.50	45.13	135.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		3/01/93	4,982.35	1,245.59	3,736.76
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	expenses	3/02/93	75.45	18.86	56.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Colonial Printing Co. 919 Eastern Ave Malden , MA	Invitations Mey	3/02/93	1,748.25	1,355.42	392.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eaton Financial Corporati PO Box 9104 Framingham , MA		3/02/93	562.49	140.62	421.87
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,600.58	2,818.50	4,782.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 42 OF 296

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Insight/Hard Drives P.O.Box 78269 Phoe ,		3/02/93	3,700.00	925.00	2,775.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Intelliphone, Inc 191 Chandler Rd. Andover , MA		3/02/93	1,051.66	262.92	788.75
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	expenses	3/02/93	154.65	38.66	115.99
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	expenses	3/02/93	115.66	28.92	86.75
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	expenses	3/02/93	431.67	107.92	323.75
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lombardi, Leon J. 271 Purchase St. Box 257 East ,	1992 expenses	3/02/93	343.76	85.94	257.82
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,797.40	1,449.35	4,348.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
60	186

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Micro Systems Unlimited P.O.Box 126 Reading , MA	computer supplies	3/02/93	514.18	128.55	385.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Odell, Soper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	PURPOSE/EVENT Mail House dirmail93	DATE 3/02/93	TOTAL AMOUNT 2,500.00	FEDERAL SHARE 593.50	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1,906.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $44,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Ampolo, Joseph M. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	PURPOSE/EVENT payroll/telemarke tel	DATE 3/04/93	TOTAL AMOUNT 66.50	FEDERAL SHARE 34.22	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 32.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	PURPOSE/EVENT payroll/telemarke tel	DATE 3/04/93	TOTAL AMOUNT 52.64	FEDERAL SHARE 27.09	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 25.55
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE August, Jeanette K. Box 1082, Jordon School Road Auburn , ME 04210	PURPOSE/EVENT payroll/telemarke tel	DATE 3/04/93	TOTAL AMOUNT 24.94	FEDERAL SHARE 12.83	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 12.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Dean , Kishf S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	PURPOSE/EVENT payroll/telemarke tel	DATE 3/04/93	TOTAL AMOUNT 51.26	FEDERAL SHARE 26.38	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 24.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,209.52	822.57	2,386.95
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
51	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	55.78	28.70	27.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dudley, James P. 172 Parker St. 3rd Floor Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	116.17	59.78	56.39
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	260.92	134.27	126.65
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hogan, Thomas 460 East 6th Street South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/support tel	3/04/93	126.62	65.16	61.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hunt, Randall 10 Spear Place Rm 205 Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	38.79	19.96	18.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	61.42	31.61	29.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			659.70	339.48	320.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.1 and non-Fed. share to 21 a.2)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN096

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 52 OF 286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	81.75	42.06	39.67
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	69.26	35.64	33.62
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lebretton, Melisa A. 22 Cross Street Brewer , ME 04412	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	108.05	55.60	52.45
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	106.88	55.00	51.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	173.45	89.26	84.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	3/04/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			674.52	311.35	363.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 53 OF 986

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mcanuff, John P. 5815 Avenue O Brooklyn , NY 11234	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mese, Christopher A. 22 Irving Street, #3 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	80.35	41.35	39.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mookley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	67.99	34.99	33.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Brien, Sean M. 40 Anderson Street, #6 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	16.62	8.55	8.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 20 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	132.98	68.43	64.55
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			378.29	194.67	183.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
9A	396

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	3/04/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sellitti, Jennifer 21 Craft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	22.16	11.40	10.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Skantze, Jennifer 134 Tanglewood Dr. Osterville , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	22.16	11.40	10.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	150.10	77.24	72.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	43.33	22.30	21.03
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wells, Paul P. 437 Mass Avenue, #4 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	657.64	242.71	414.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheeler, Thorton Box 929 Cambridge , MA 02238	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	41.56	21.39	20.17
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	3/04/93	146.24	36.56	109.68
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Young, Alton I. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	3/04/93	44.32	22.81	21.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	3/09/93	171.76	42.94	128.82
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Holbrow's Flowers 100 City Hall Plaza Boston , MA 02108		3/09/93	85.50	21.38	64.13
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Key Bridge Marriott 1401 Lee Highway Arlington , MA		3/09/93	178.00	44.50	133.50
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			667.38	189.57	477.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/AMDS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
56	394

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		3/09/93	147.88	36.97	110.91
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Images Inc. P.O.Box 353 Sudbury , MA	photos key	3/09/93	823.50	638.46	185.04
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 6,296.75 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	Mail House dirmail93	3/09/93	2,500.00	593.50	1,906.50
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 42,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Omni Computer Products P.O. Box 6205 Cary ,		3/09/93	272.61	68.15	204.46
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		3/09/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Borrowed Butler Herring Brook Mall Box 305 Greebush , MA 02040		3/09/93	488.00	122.00	366.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,731.99	1,584.08	3,147.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 57 OF 84

FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Charles Hotel 1 Bennett St. Cambridge , MA	tel	3/09/93	1,502.94	773.41	729.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ultimate Design Apparel 5 Pleasant St Stoneham , MA		3/09/93	3,000.00	750.00	2,250.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Unico P.O.Box 19196 Newe ,		3/09/93	625.00	156.25	468.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	74.81	38.50	36.31
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	50.45	25.96	24.49
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Haugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	3/11/93	1,144.19	286.05	858.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,397.39	2,030.17	4,367.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/6/93

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
58	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	39.48	20.32	19.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	50.39	25.93	24.46
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dudley, James P. 172 Parker St. 3rd Floor Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	111.52	57.39	54.13
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	3/11/93	1,170.73	292.68	878.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	291.11	149.81	141.30
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	3/11/93	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,963.23	621.12	1,342.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a iii					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
50	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	3/11/93	1,824.14	456.04	1,368.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hunt, Randall 10 Spear Place Rm 205 Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	38.79	19.96	18.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	48.48	24.95	23.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 82 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	3/11/93	767.61	191.90	575.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	92.96	47.84	65.12
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	3/11/93	1,276.77	319.19	957.58
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,048.75	1,059.88	2,988.87
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAH008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 60 OF 286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	190.07	97.81	92.26
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	3/11/93	151.32	37.83	113.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	32.90	16.93	15.97
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Brien, Sean M. 40 Anderson Street, #6 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	36.01	18.53	17.48
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	3/11/93	1,041.41	260.35	781.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/11/93	161.65	83.19	78.46
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,613.36	514.64	1,098.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
61	186

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemark tel	3/11/93	11.09	5.71	5.38
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	3/11/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	3/11/93	813.43	203.36	610.07
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rzepka, Eric J. 130 Grove Street Melrose , MA 02176	payroll/support	3/11/93	207.79	51.95	155.84
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	3/11/93	293.80	73.45	220.35
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sellitti, Jennifer 21 Craft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/11/93	83.11	42.77	40.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,770.93	467.66	1,303.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 62 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	124.50	64.07	60.43
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	3/11/93	54.72	28.16	26.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	3/11/93	775.26	193.82	581.45
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wells, Paul P. 437 Nass Avenue, #4 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/11/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheeler, Thorton Box 929 Cambridge , MA 02238	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/11/93	13.85	7.13	6.72
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124 X	payroll/support	3/11/93	158.46	39.62	118.85
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	1,184.97	362.72	822.25
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.i)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEBANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
63	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Insight/Hard Drives P.O.Box 78269 Phoe ,		3/16/93	3,694.00	923.50	2,770.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Metropolitan Parking 8 St. Mary's St. Boston , MA		3/16/93	280.00	70.00	210.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Millbury Repub. Comm. 27 Juniper Rd Millbury , MA		3/16/93	145.87	36.47	109.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA. 22043	Mail House dirmail93	3/16/93	2,500.00	593.50	1,906.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $44,100.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85660 Louisville , KY 40285		3/16/93	2,463.30	615.83	1,847.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		3/16/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,583.17	2,364.29	7,218.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH084

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
64	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		3/16/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Russ Street, S&L Manageme 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		3/16/93	125.00	31.25	93.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S&L Management 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		3/16/93	1,383.90	345.98	1,037.93
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 168 State Street Boston , MA 02109		3/16/93	4,640.48	1,160.12	3,480.36
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/18/93	49.87	25.66	24.21
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/18/93	29.61	15.24	14.37
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,228.86	1,828.25	5,400.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 45 OF 84

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	33.25	17.11	16.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	44.32	22.81	21.51
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	14.66	7.54	7.12
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dudley, James P. 172 Parker St. 3rd Floor Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	35.09	18.06	17.03
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	269.55	138.71	130.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hunt, Randall 10 Spear Place Ste 205 Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	38.79	19.96	18.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			435.66	224.19	211.47
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i. and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
64	285

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	61.42	31.61	29.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	79.65	40.99	38.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kulis, Sherri L. 135 Regis Road East Falmouth , MA 02536	payroll/support	3/18/93	327.16	81.79	245.37
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	90.63	46.64	43.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	186.75	96.10	90.65
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	3/18/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			880.76	330.91	549.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE8AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 67 OF 284

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mcanuff, John P. 5815 Avenue O Brooklyn , NY 11234	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	38.79	19.96	18.83
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mesa, Christopher A. 22 Irving Street, #3 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	87.54	45.05	42.49
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Brien, Sean M. 40 Anderson Street, #6 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	10.97	5.65	5.32
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	119.48	61.48	58.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Popat, Prema 82 Doanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	3/18/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			684.99	256.79	428.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC AN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	131.23	67.53	63.70
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	43.33	22.30	21.03
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wells, Paul P. 437 Mass Avenue, #4 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	3/18/93	114.17	28.54	85.63
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	3/18/93	12.06	6.21	5.85
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tottle, Robert 1 Oldfield Dr Dorchester , MA		3/19/93	150.00	37.50	112.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			470.19	172.06	298.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

PE8A0006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 69 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Daniel D. Halloran 13A Greatshine Dr Lawrence , MA		3/23/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael R. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	3/23/93	524.07	131.02	393.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108		3/23/93	7,500.00	1,875.00	5,625.00
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lege, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	expenses	3/23/93	87.50	21.88	65.63
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	Mail House dirmail93	3/23/93	2,500.00	593.50	1,906.50
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	expenses	3/23/93	49.60	12.40	37.20
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			11,661.17	2,883.79	8,777.38
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 20 OF 284

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170		3/23/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		3/24/93	4,585.14	1,146.29	3,438.86
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/25/93	55.41	28.51	26.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/25/93	41.68	21.45	20.23
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	3/25/93	1,144.19	286.05	858.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/25/93	33.25	17.11	16.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,859.67	1,749.41	5,110.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 71 OF 184

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean, Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston, MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	21.94	11.29	10.65
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham, MA 02026	payroll	3/25/93	1,170.73	292.68	878.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont, MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	281.05	144.63	136.42
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester, MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	127.99	65.86	62.13
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham, MA 02026	payroll	3/25/93	1,824.14	456.04	1,368.11
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hulbert, Paola M. 277 Babcock St, Box 1292 Boston, MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	36.01	18.53	17.48
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,461.86	989.03	2,472.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
72	384

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	53.74	27.65	26.09
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	48.48	24.95	23.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	3/25/93	767.61	191.90	575.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	93.06	47.89	45.17
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	3/25/93	1,058.37	264.59	793.78
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Maida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	174.53	89.81	84.72
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,195.79	646.80	1,548.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	3/25/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mcanuff, John P. 5815 Avenue O Brooklyn , NY 11234	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mese, Christopher A. 22 Irving Street, #3 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	55.41	28.51	26.90
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	46.07	23.71	22.36
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	3/25/93	1,041.41	260.35	781.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	3/25/93	140.96	72.54	68.42
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,438.40	428.88	1,009.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John S. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	15.36	7.90	7.46
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	3/25/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	3/25/93	813.43	203.36	610.07
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rzepka, Eric J. 130 Grove Street Melrose , MA 02176	payroll/support	3/25/93	110.82	27.71	83.12
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	3/25/93	293.80	73.45	220.35
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Sellitti, Jennifer 21 Craft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel y	3/25/93	73.42	37.78	35.64
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,668.54	440.63	1,227.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
25	286

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	131.23	67.53	63.70
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steck, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	28.88	14.86	14.02
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	3/25/93	775.26	193.82	581.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 249,849.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Weylu's Restaurant 20 Frank Bennett Hgwy Saugus , MA	fundraiser way	3/25/93	3,625.00	2,810.46	814.54
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 8,296.75 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Wayanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	3/25/93	141.65	35.41	106.24
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 249,849.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	3/25/93	24.13	12.42	11.71
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,726.15	3,134.50	1,591.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a; and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
76	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	1993 rent	3/30/93	4,900.00	1,225.00	3,675.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #550 Boston , MA 02108		3/30/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	Mail House dirmail93	3/30/93	2,500.00	593.50	1,906.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 44,168.13 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	health insurance	3/30/93	2,439.13	609.78	1,829.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Russ Street, S&L Manageme 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		3/30/93	125.00	31.25	93.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S&L Management 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		3/30/93	1,125.00	281.25	843.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			12,089.13	2,990.78	9,098.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.; and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
27	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card serv	3/31/93	186.89	46.72	140.17
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	22.16	11.40	10.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	33.37	17.17	16.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael M. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	31.86	16.40	15.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	8.77	4.51	4.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	324.17	166.82	157.35
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			607.22	263.02	344.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a c)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6ANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
25	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	69.80	35.92	33.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hulbert, Paola M. 277 Babcock St, Box 1292 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	16.62	8.55	8.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	81.73	42.06	39.67
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	70.13	36.09	34.04
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kulik, Sherri L. 135 Regis Road East Falmouth , MA 02536	payroll/support	4/01/93	377.16	94.29	282.87
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	72.03	37.07	34.96
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	687.47	253.98	433.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FE5AN004

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
20	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lopez, Hiram P.O. Box 180207 Boston , MA 02118	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	41.56	21.39	20.17
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Naida, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	189.89	97.72	92.17
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	4/01/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mcanuff, John P. 5815 Avenue O Brooklyn , NY 11234	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	28.52	14.68	13.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mesa, Christopher A. 22 Irving Street, #3 Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	27.70	14.25	13.45
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn N. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			481.00	211.76	269.24
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
80	286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/01/93	182.76	94.05	88.71
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/01/93	47.15	24.26	22.89
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703 X	payroll	4/01/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rzepka, Eric J. 130 Grove Street Melrose , MA 02176 X	payroll/support	4/01/93	55.41	13.85	41.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sellitti, Jennifer 21 Craft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/01/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/01/93	129.89	66.84	63.05
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	843.42	323.65	519.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.1 and non-Fed. share to 21 a.2)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steck, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	43.33	22.30	21.03
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	4/01/93	143.18	35.80	107.39
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	4/01/93	45.71	23.52	22.19
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501		4/06/93	335.64	83.91	251.73
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501		4/06/93	508.14	127.04	381.11
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108		4/06/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,076.00	542.56	1,533.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	Mail House dirmail93	4/06/93	2,500.00	593.50	1,906.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 44,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	59.56	30.65	28.91
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	35.33	18.18	17.15
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha S. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	4/08/93	1,144.19	286.05	858.14
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	24.94	12.83	12.11
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	47.70	24.55	23.15
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,811.72	965.76	2,845.96
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEs/Amend

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	4/08/93	1,170.73	292.68	878.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/08/93	243.68	125.40	118.28
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/08/93	84.88	43.68	41.20
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	4/08/93	1,824.14	456.04	1,368.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/08/93	80.35	41.35	39.00
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/08/93	71.69	36.89	34.80
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,475.47	996.03	2,479.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 56 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lege, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	4/08/93	767.61	191.90	575.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	63.72	32.79	30.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	4/08/93	1,058.37	264.59	793.78
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lopez, Hiram P.O. Box 180207 Boston , MA 02118	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	38.79	19.96	18.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 41,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nalda, Roberta J. 4 Cedar Street, #307 Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	41.25	21.23	20.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	4/08/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,104.89	564.26	1,540.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

Amended 1993

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	85.55	44.02	41.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	4/08/93	1,041.41	260.35	781.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	119.48	61.48	58.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	59.56	30.65	28.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703 X	payroll	4/08/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026 X	payroll	4/08/93	813.43	203.36	610.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,481.14	690.30	1,790.84
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

Amended 1993

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 86 OF 284

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	4/08/93	293.80	73.45	220.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sullitti, Jennifer 21 Craft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	113.84	58.58	55.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	88.12	45.35	42.77
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	41.25	21.23	20.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sullivan, Karen 32 Parkvale Ave #1 Allston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	4/08/93	775.26	193.82	581.45
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,378.77	426.64	952.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 87 OF 84

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Wayenoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	4/08/93	150.81	37.70	113.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	4/08/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		4/14/93	4,542.88	1,135.72	3,407.16
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ad Net Assoc. Inc. 971 Concord Street Framingham , MA 01701		4/15/93	5,000.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/15/93	87.16	44.85	42.31
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/15/93	21.94	11.29	10.65
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,863.74	2,510.93	7,352.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FERANGED

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 9B OF 284

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Barry, John 17 Court Street Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	41.56	21.39	20.17
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	53.10	27.33	25.77
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	283.92	146.11	137.81
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	70.43	36.24	34.19
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	58.88	30.30	28.58
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			527.29	271.34	255.95
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 9B OF 2[illegible]

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
NASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	71.69	36.89	34.80
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	41.68	21.45	20.23
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lopez, Hiram P.O. Box 180207 Boston , MA 02118	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	22.16	11.40	10.76
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	4/15/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hockley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/15/93	103.97	53.50	50.47
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/15/93	160.67	82.68	77.99
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			535.32	239.71	295.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANO[illegible]

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
98	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	90.63	46.64	43.99
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Peppt, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	4/15/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Szepka, Eric J. 130 Grove Street Melrose , MA 02176	payroll/support	4/15/93	69.26	17.32	51.95
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sellitti, Jennifer 21 Croft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	88.32	45.45	42.87
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	125.27	64.46	60.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			801.69	298.52	503.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 b i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
03	006

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	4/15/93	28.88	14.86	14.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	4/15/93	115.70	28.93	86.78
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	4/22/93	89.84	46.23	43.61
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/22/93	38.38	19.75	18.63
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha G. 84 Naugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	4/22/93	1,144.19	286.05	858.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael M. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	4/22/93	30.47	15.68	14.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,447.46	411.50	1,035.96
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share is 21 a i and non-Fed. share is 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
03	006

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	4/22/93	94.32	48.54	45.78
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	4/22/93	38.11	19.61	18.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goeta, Michael M. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	4/22/93	1,170.73	292.68	878.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	4/22/93	301.17	154.98	146.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	4/22/93	93.69	48.21	45.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	4/22/93	1,824.14	456.04	1,368.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT X DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,522.16	1,020.06	2,502.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (list page for each one only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5JV088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
83	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	4/22/93	65.80	33.86	31.94
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	4/22/93	767.61	191.90	575.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	4/22/93	69.26	35.64	33.62
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	4/22/93	1,058.37	264.59	793.78
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lopez, Mirta P.O. Box 180207 Boston , MA 02118	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/22/93	22.16	11.40	10.76
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	4/22/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,118.35	571.19	1,547.16
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/UNIVERSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
94	204

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	4/22/93	1,013.78	253.45	760.34
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarks tel	4/22/93	136.67	70.33	66.34
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Sommerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarks tel	4/22/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarks tel	4/22/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	4/22/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	4/22/93	813.43	203.36	610.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,441.95	677.44	1,764.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
05	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rzepka, Eric J. 130 Grove Street Melrose , MA 02176	payroll/support	4/22/93	69.26	17.32	51.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	4/22/93	293.80	73.45	220.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sellitti, Jennifer 21 Craft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/22/93	89.84	46.23	43.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/22/93	78.96	40.63	38.33
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 68 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/22/93	68.40	35.20	33.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Taveras, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	4/22/93	775.26	193.82	581.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,375.52	406.64	968.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a. and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
06	096

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	4/22/93	166.09	41.52	124.57
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	88.32	45.45	42.87
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	24.94	12.83	12.11
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	124.67	64.16	60.51
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	27.85	14.33	13.52
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	239.37	123.18	116.19
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			671.24	301.47	369.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
07	086

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nardsay, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	69.80	35.92	33.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	63.61	32.73	30.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	28.06	14.44	13.62
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	54.02	27.80	26.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lopez, Hiram P.O. Box 180207 Boston , MA 02118	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	30.71	15.80	14.91
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908 X	payroll/support	4/29/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			381.35	160.48	220.87
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN086

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
98	206

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	4/29/93	121.91	62.73	59.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	4/29/93	91.80	47.24	44.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel	4/29/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	4/29/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Sellitti, Jennifer 21 Craft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	62.33	32.08	30.25
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel X	4/29/93	163.49	84.13	79.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			859.42	346.55	512.87
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

PESANTES

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
99	288

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	4/29/93	54.72	28.16	26.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weymouth Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	4/29/93	138.60	34.65	103.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	4/29/93	14.26	7.34	6.92
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlink P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	4/30/93	15.00	3.75	11.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108		5/05/93	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Omni Travel 1430 Beacon St Brookline , MA		5/05/93	353.50	88.38	265.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,576.08	662.27	1,913.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ; and non-Fed. share to 21 b)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
100	004

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170		5/05/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-FUTA 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	1st quart FUTA ta	5/05/93	747.24	186.81	560.43
CATEGORY X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		5/05/93	4,368.55	1,092.14	3,276.41
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	76.18	39.20	36.98
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	70.65	36.36	34.29
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	5/06/93	1,144.19	286.05	858.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,406.81	1,890.55	5,516.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
101	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	27.70	14.25	13.45
CATEGORY: ... ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishel S. H. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	139.18	71.62	67.56
CATEGORY: ... ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	63.24	32.54	30.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	5/06/93	1,170.73	292.68	878.05
CATEGORY: X .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heach 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	396.09	203.83	192.26
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hershey, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	85.42	43.96	41.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE .. FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,882.36	658.89	1,223.47
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21a i and non-Fed. share to 21a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
102	206

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	5/06/93	1,824.14	456.04	1,368.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	57.02	29.34	27.68
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	21.82	11.23	10.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	5/06/93	767.61	191.90	575.71
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	119.65	61.57	58.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	5/06/93	1,058.37	264.59	793.78
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,848.61	1,014.67	2,833.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBRUARY

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
169	200

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	5/06/93	178.27	44.57	133.70
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemark tel	5/06/93	135.15	69.55	65.60
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	5/06/93	1,020.49	255.12	765.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	5/06/93	1,013.78	253.45	760.34
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	174.73	89.92	84.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	55.41	28.51	26.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,577.83	741.11	1,836.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANC09

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
~~104~~	~~286~~

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pfeiffer Jr., John B. 6155 Putter Drive Wescosville , PA 18106	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	54.02	27.80	26.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	5/06/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rocho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	5/06/93	813.43	203.36	610.07
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sellitti, Jennifer 21 Craft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	69.26	35.64	33.62
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	92.43	47.56	44.87
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	68.40	35.20	33.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,459.25	439.99	1,019.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOOS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
105	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	5/06/93	775.26	193.82	581.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weymouth Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	5/06/93	175.25	43.81	131.44
CATEGORY: X .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	5/06/93	33.25	17.11	16.14
CATEGORY: .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston , MA 02266		5/12/93	795.65	198.91	596.74
CATEGORY: X .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Naugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	expenses	5/12/93	57.90	14.48	43.43
CATEGORY: X .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116		5/12/93	312.00	78.00	234.00
CATEGORY: X .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE .. FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,149.31	546.13	1,603.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
186	200

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	5/12/93	280.94	70.24	210.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Holiday Inn Mansfield 31 Hampshire Street Mansfield , MA 02048		5/12/93	325.00	81.25	243.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108		5/12/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	expenses	5/12/93	291.00	72.75	218.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	expenses	5/12/93	254.74	63.69	191.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Liberty Mutual Insurance P.O. Box 3691 Boston , MA	workers comp	5/12/93	2,443.00	610.75	1,832.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,594.68	1,148.67	3,446.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEB4000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
107	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mazzola, Gerard J. 8 Claybrook Rd Dover , MA		5/12/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	expenses	5/12/93	66.82	16.71	50.12
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	expenses	5/12/93	9.80	2.45	7.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rocho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	5/12/93	44.70	11.18	33.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		5/12/93	4,866.49	1,216.62	3,649.87
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel 1657 Worcester Road Framingham , MA 01701	room rental	5/12/93	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,237.81	1,559.45	4,678.36
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	expenses	5/12/93	146.97	36.74	110.23
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	139.56	71.82	67.74
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	13.85	7.13	6.72
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	27.70	14.25	13.45
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	139.77	71.93	67.84
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	55.78	28.70	27.08
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			523.63	230.57	293.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANGER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
100	384

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	447.88	230.48	217.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hardaway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	88.12	45.35	42.77
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	48.25	24.83	23.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	90.63	46.64	43.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	5/13/93	178.27	44.57	133.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	77.57	39.92	37.65
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			930.72	431.78	498.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	129.87	66.83	63.04
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	106.88	55.00	51.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Phillips, Joseph W. 44 Linden Street Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	157.10	80.84	76.26
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	5/13/93	361.71	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sellitti, Jennifer 21 Craft Place Ring ,	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/13/93	54.02	27.80	26.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/13/93	111.83	57.55	54.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			921.41	378.45	542.96
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	54.72	28.16	26.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weymoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	5/13/93	126.38	31.60	94.79
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	5/13/93	12.46	6.41	6.05
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	1993 rent	5/18/93	4,900.00	1,225.00	3,675.00
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA		5/18/93	4,764.00	1,191.00	3,573.00
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108		5/18/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			10,857.56	2,732.17	8,125.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FB6AN099

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 112 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628083 Orlando , FL 32862	health insurance	5/18/93	2,264.22	566.06	1,698.17
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Russ Street, S&L Managemn 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		5/18/93	125.00	31.25	93.75
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S&L Management 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		5/18/93	1,125.00	281.25	843.75
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ultimate Design Apparel 5 Pleasant St Stoneham , MA		5/18/93	4,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/20/93	139.56	71.82	67.74
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/20/93	21.94	11.29	10.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,675.72	1,961.66	5,714.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.; and non-Fed. share to 21 a.)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

PREMIER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
143	784

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	5/20/93	1,060.36	265.09	795.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. N. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	5/20/93	114.97	59.16	55.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/20/93	35.17	18.10	17.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	5/20/93	1,095.27	273.82	821.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	5/20/93	293.98	151.28	142.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/20/93	103.20	53.11	50.09
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,702.95	820.56	1,882.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/1993

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
116	

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	5/20/93	1,710.96	427.74	1,283.22
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	5/20/93	61.42	31.61	29.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	5/20/93	12.46	6.41	6.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	5/20/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	5/20/93	77.93	40.10	37.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	5/20/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,178.57	834.81	2,343.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/20/93	102.24	52.61	49.63
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	5/20/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	5/20/93	950.40	237.60	712.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	5/20/93	121.91	62.73	59.18
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/20/93	89.84	46.23	43.61
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Phillips, Joseph W. 44 Linden Street Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/20/93	70.65	36.36	34.29
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,289.51	674.15	1,615.36
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE8A4088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	5/20/93	361.70	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	5/20/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	5/20/93	201.83	50.46	151.37
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/20/93	115.06	59.21	55.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 64,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel X	5/20/93	43.33	22.30	21.03
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 64,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701 X	payroll	5/20/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,201.86	592.37	1,609.49
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
117	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilka, Julie Ann 9 Weymouth Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	5/20/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O. Box 945800 Maitland , FL 32794	cellular long dis	5/25/93	15.05	3.76	11.29
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	expenses	5/25/93	178.05	44.51	133.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Computers Etc. 216 Newbury St. Peabody , MA		5/25/93	1,800.00	450.00	1,350.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101		5/25/93	21.75	5.44	16.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	5/25/93	921.14	230.29	690.86
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,187.58	796.90	2,390.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN094

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
~~118~~	~~986~~

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108		5/25/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	expenses	5/25/93	122.63	30.66	91.97
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285		5/25/93	3,129.00	782.25	2,346.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		5/25/93	4,527.19	1,131.80	3,395.39
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Lenox Hotel 710 Boylston Street Boston , MA		5/25/93	255.00	63.75	191.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	145.93	75.10	70.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,179.75	2,333.55	6,846.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony K. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	54.84	28.22	26.62
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Carberry, Richard 65 Sarragut Road South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	77.57	39.92	37.65
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	13.16	6.77	6.39
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	89.93	46.28	43.65
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrick A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	53.36	27.46	25.90
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	311.23	160.16	151.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			600.09	308.81	291.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA[illegible]

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE ~~120~~ OF ~~286~~

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	66.56	34.25	32.31
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Deborah 260 Ruggles Street Roxbury , MA 02120	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	53.74	27.65	26.09
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kremer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	24.94	12.83	12.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	79.02	40.66	38.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	5/27/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	85.88	44.19	41.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			445.29	193.39	251.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
121	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	83.11	42.77	40.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	41.56	21.39	20.17
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Phillips, Joseph W. 44 Linden Street Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	63.72	32.79	30.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prena 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	5/27/93	361.70	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.69 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	76.00	39.11	36.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	54.72	28.16	26.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			680.81	254.64	426.17
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/NON

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
122	186

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	5/27/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Young, Alton I. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	5/27/93	257.17	132.34	124.83
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card serv	5/31/93	37.69	9.42	28.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	159.50	82.08	77.42
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	40.58	20.88	19.70
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chadwick, Martha S. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	6/03/93	1,060.36	265.09	795.27
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,806.89	572.71	1,234.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christopher Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	92.12	47.40	44.72
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	63.60	32.73	30.87
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	6/03/93	1,095.27	273.82	821.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	246.55	126.87	119.68
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	59.02	30.37	28.65
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,575.96	521.18	1,054.78
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	6/03/93	1,706.54	426.64	1,279.91
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kulfs, Sherri L. 135 Regis Road East Falmouth , MA 02536	payroll/support	6/03/93	377.16	94.29	282.87
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	6/03/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemark tel	6/03/93	55.93	28.78	27.15
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING X EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	6/03/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McGibbney, Michael J. 299 Nahant Road Nahant , MA 01908	payroll/support	6/03/93	135.15	33.79	101.36
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,590.58	912.44	2,678.14
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a) and non-Fed. share to 21 a)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 125 OF 184

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	124.97	64.31	60.66
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	6/03/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	6/03/93	950.40	237.60	712.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/03/93	82.25	42.33	39.92
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/03/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Phillips, Joseph W. 44 Linden Street Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel X	6/03/93	87.27	44.91	42.36
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,257.54	657.70	1,599.84
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE8AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
126	284

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	6/03/93	361.70	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rocha, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	6/03/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	6/03/93	293.80	73.45	220.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	115.06	59.21	55.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,682.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	6/03/93	43.33	22.30	21.03
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,682.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	6/03/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,682.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,293.83	615.37	1,678.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
127	286

Amended 1995

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ulika, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	6/03/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		6/08/93	4,647.82	1,161.96	3,485.87
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA		6/09/93	675.53	168.88	506.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston , MA 02266		6/09/93	831.42	207.86	623.57
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eaton Financial Corporati PO Box 9104 Framingham , MA		6/09/93	1,057.41	264.35	793.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Leasefirst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield , MI 48037		6/09/93	1,878.66	469.67	1,409.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,342.43	2,335.61	7,006.82
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a-i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEMA0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
128	184

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		6/09/93	1,327.77	331.94	995.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mazzola, Gerard J. 8 Claybrook Rd Dover , MA		6/09/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		6/09/93	913.70	228.43	685.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		6/09/93	750.00	187.50	562.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ray Covicchio Orchestra 12 Pebble PL. Stoneham , MA	Band Jun X	6/09/93	550.00	393.69	156.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170		6/09/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,541.47	1,641.56	3,899.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a . and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 9i of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/HH/96

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
129	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Worthington Data Solution 3004 Mission Suite 220 Santa Cruz , CA 95060	scanner	6/09/93	857.00	214.25	642.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alamariu, Dan A. 37 Byron Road Chestnut Hill , MA 02167	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	44.32	22.81	21.51
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	172.79	88.92	83.87
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	43.86	22.57	21.29
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bradshaw, Terence N. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	44.32	22.81	21.51
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bullock, David S. 130 Bowdin Street, #802 Boston , MA 02108	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	96.97	49.90	47.07
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,259.26	421.25	838.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
130	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	16.62	8.55	8.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Crumb, Alison L. 172 Margaret Circle Naugatuck , CT 06770	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	36.48	18.77	17.71
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. N. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	116.36	59.88	56.48
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Jennifer M. 2 Brian Drive Westford , MA 01886	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	35.82	18.43	17.39
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frenkel, Yeugeny 13 Hancock Street Salem , MA 01970	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	69.26	35.64	33.62
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			293.94	151.26	142.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
131	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	259.49	133.53	125.96
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gronese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlawn Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	96.97	49.90	47.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	74.10	38.13	35.97
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jackson, Christopher 520 Waverly Oaks Road Waltham , MA 02154	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	106.88	55.00	51.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	44.96	23.14	21.82
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	41.68	21.45	20.23
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			624.08	321.15	302.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
132	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Marriott Long Wharf 296 State Street Boston , MA	Junefest Jun	6/10/93	8,064.80	5,772.78	2,292.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 11,553.25 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	99.92	51.42	48.50
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	22.16	11.40	10.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	89.93	46.28	43.65
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	67.87	34.93	32.94
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING — EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Phillips, Joseph M. 44 Linden Street Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	70.65	36.36	34.29
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,415.33	5,953.17	2,462.16
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDSS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
133	296

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popar, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	6/10/93	361.70	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	125.84	64.76	61.08
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	54.72	28.16	26.56
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trask, Anthony A. 188 Anderson Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	6/10/93	113.84	58.58	55.26
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weymouth Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	6/10/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			968.64	336.19	632.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/Form3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
124	896

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zarsa, Jane M. 1079 Commonwealth Avenue, #346 Boston , MA 02125	payroll/telemark tel	6/10/93	52.55	27.04	25.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	1993 rent	6/16/93	4,900.00	1,225.00	3,675.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alden-Hawk, Inc 68 Vine St. Everett , MA 02149		6/16/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	expenses	6/16/93	133.40	33.35	100.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Clarke, Linda 470 Waverly Ave Newton , MA	function decorate jun	6/16/93	126.00	90.19	35.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 11,955.25 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	6/16/93	716.28	179.07	537.21
X CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,928.23	1,804.65	5,123.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 135 OF 184

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	expenses	6/16/93	217.48	54.37	163.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Micro Systems Unlimited P.O.Box 126 Reading , MA	computer supplies	6/16/93	531.18	132.80	398.39
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		6/16/93	331.25	82.81	248.44
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		6/16/93	493.53	123.38	370.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	expenses	6/16/93	62.70	15.68	47.03
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	health insurance	6/16/93	2,264.22	566.06	1,698.17
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,900.36	975.09	2,925.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
134	384

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Russ Street, S&L Managems 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		6/16/93	125.00	31.25	93.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218		6/16/93	544.06	136.02	408.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	expenses	6/16/93	62.51	15.63	46.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alemariu, Dan A. 37 Byron Road Chestnut Hill , MA 02167	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	89.48	46.05	43.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel y	6/17/93	146.50	75.39	71.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel y	6/17/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,034.05	338.55	695.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
137	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	87.16	44.85	42.31
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bullock, David S. 130 Boudin Street, #802 Boston , MA 02108	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	131.62	67.73	63.89
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Mougus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	6/17/93	1,060.36	265.09	795.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	21.61	11.12	10.49
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Crumb, Alison L. 172 Margaret Circle Naugatuck , CT 06770	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	29.18	15.02	14.16
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	160.99	82.85	78.14
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,490.92	486.66	1,004.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
128	296

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Jennifer A. 2 Brian Drive Westford , MA 01886	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	20.77	10.69	10.08
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	58.48	30.09	28.39
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frenkal, Yeugeny 13 Hancock Street Salem , MA 01970	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	42.38	21.81	20.57
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	6/17/93	1,095.27	273.82	821.45
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	301.17	154.98	146.19
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Granese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlawn Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	173.99	89.54	84.45
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,692.06	580.93	1,111.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
129	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hardney, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	86.83	44.68	42.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	6/17/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kremer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	31.17	16.04	15.13
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	6/17/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	62.62	32.22	30.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	6/17/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,196.88	847.01	2,349.87
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
140	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	95.23	49.01	46.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	103.41	53.21	50.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	40.17	20.67	19.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	6/17/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 629,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	6/17/93	950.40	237.60	712.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 629,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	115.48	59.43	56.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,259.16	658.54	1,600.62
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Sommerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	61.78	31.79	29.99
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Phillips, Joseph W. 44 Linden Street Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	30.76	15.83	14.93
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	6/17/93	361.70	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Recho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	6/17/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	99.22	51.06	48.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	6/17/93	293.80	73.45	220.35
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,603.11	451.52	1,151.59
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a : and non-Fed. share to 21 a x)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDANDOS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4 (effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
142	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Broome St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	151.72	78.08	73.64
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	59.15	30.44	28.71
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	6/17/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trask, Anthony A. 188 Anderson Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	137.30	70.65	66.65
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	6/17/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	37.40	19.25	18.15
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,361.25	442.33	918.92
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.; and non-Fed. share to 21 a.)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/93

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
163	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zarse, Jane M. 1079 Commonwealth Avenue, #346 Boston , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/17/93	82.09	42.24	39.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alden-Hawk, Inc 68 Vine St. Everett , MA 02149		6/23/93	800.00	200.00	600.00
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Computers Etc. 216 Newbury St. Peabody , MA		6/23/93	700.00	175.00	525.00
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Holiday Inn Mansfield 31 Hampshire Street Mansfield , MA 02048		6/23/93	1,715.72	428.93	1,286.79
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		6/23/93	4,790.85	1,197.71	3,593.14
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alemartu, Dan A. 37 Byron Road Chestnut Hill , MA 02167	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	107.81	55.48	52.33
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,196.47	2,099.37	6,097.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only-Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE3Anon6

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph G. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	141.08	72.60	68.48
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony W. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	86.17	44.34	41.83
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lida Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	71.48	36.78	34.70
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bullock, David S. 130 Bowdin Street, #802 Boston , MA 02108	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	92.98	47.85	45.13
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	38.51	19.82	18.69
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Crumb, Alison L. 172 Margaret Circle Naugatuck , CT 06770	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	84.67	43.57	41.10
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			514.89	264.96	249.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5MN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
115	986

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	132.68	68.28	64.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	54.44	28.01	26.43
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frankel, Yeugeny 13 Hancock Street Salem , MA 01970	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	44.89	23.10	21.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	275.29	141.66	133.63
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Granese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	181.47	93.38	88.09
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hackner, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	191.20	98.39	92.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			879.97	452.83	427.14
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
146	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hardaway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	87.47	45.01	42.46
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kramar, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	31.17	16.04	15.13
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	60.68	31.23	29.45
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malley, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	96.31	49.56	46.75
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	77.57	39.92	37.65
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			419.70	215.98	203.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
147	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	152.29	78.37	73.92
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	81.73	42.06	39.67
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	6/24/93	361.70	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	94.59	48.68	45.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rosenberg, David M. 50 Burrel Street Melrose , MA 02176	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	136.31	70.15	66.16
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	112.91	58.10	54.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			939.53	387.78	551.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each one only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
148	156

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	63.06	32.45	30.61
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tsapico, Katja N. N. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	191.68	98.64	93.04
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trask, Anthony A. 188 Anderson Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	132.78	68.33	64.45
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Young, Alton L. 277 Fuller St. Boston , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	27.70	14.25	13.45
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zarse, Jane M. 1079 Commonwealth Avenue, #346 Boston , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	62.68	32.26	30.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ziegler, Laura L. 32 Joseph Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll/telemarke tel	6/24/93	128.23	65.99	62.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			606.13	311.91	294.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 b)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAM068

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ad Net Assoc. Inc. 971 Concord Street Framingham , MA 01701		6/30/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mazzola, Gerard J. 8 Claybrook Rd Dover , MA		6/30/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Metropolitan Parking 8 St. Mary's St. Boston , MA	Hartigan parking	6/30/93	560.00	140.00	420.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Odyssey Cruises 88 Broad St 5th floor Boston , MA	Fundraiser ocf	6/30/93	1,906.50	1,368.87	537.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 1,984.50 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postage by Phone P.O.Box 7900071 St. Louis , MO 63179		6/30/93	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		6/30/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,466.50	2,758.87	4,707.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDOS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 150 OF 286
FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams & Assoc. 342 Essex St Salem , MA		6/30/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams, Robert J. 17 Baystate Road #7 Boston , MA 02215	state comm photos	6/30/93	406.50	101.63	304.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alamariu, Dan A. 37 Byron Road Chestnut Hill , MA 02167	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	98.99	50.94	48.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Angelo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	146.24	75.26	70.98
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	62.28	32.05	30.23
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bradshaw, Terence N. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	91.80	47.24	44.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,805.81	557.11	1,248.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1995

PAGE 151 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bullock, David S. 130 Boardin Street, #802 Boston , MA 02108	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	98.08	50.47	47.61
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Naugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	7/01/93	1,060.36	265.09	795.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	35.74	18.39	17.35
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Crumb, Alison L. 172 Margaret Circle Naugatuck , CT 06770	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	53.24	27.40	25.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	150.42	77.41	73.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	32.57	16.76	15.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,430.41	455.52	974.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
152	86

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frenkel, Yeugeny 13 Hancock Street Salem , MA 01970	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	39.34	20.24	19.10
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	7/01/93	1,095.27	273.82	821.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	259.55	133.56	125.99
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Granese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	168.84	86.89	81.95
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hackmer, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	98.76	50.82	47.94
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	68.06	35.02	33.04
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,729.82	600.36	1,129.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
152	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	7/01/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hennessy, Michael 90 Sycamore Road Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	88.32	45.45	42.87
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kramer, Scott 41 Chapman Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	24.94	12.83	12.11
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	7/01/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	49.32	25.38	23.94
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	7/01/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,178.84	837.73	2,341.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3Z

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 154 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	98.68	50.78	47.90
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	94.12	48.43	45.69
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	92.26	47.48	44.78
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	7/01/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 249,649.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	7/01/93	950.40	237.60	712.80
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 249,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	176.21	90.68	85.53
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,366.14	713.59	1,652.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
155	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	62.62	32.22	30.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	7/01/93	361.70	90.43	271.28
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rachio, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	7/01/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	94.59	48.68	45.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rosenberg, David M. 50 Burrel Street Melrose , MA 02176	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	79.51	40.92	38.59
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	7/01/93	328.30	82.08	246.23
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,682.57	483.28	1,199.29
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 156 OF 284

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	74.85	38.52	36.33
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	59.88	30.81	29.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tassico, Katja H. H. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	142.01	73.08	68.93
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	7/01/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trask, Anthony A. 188 Anderson Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	104.56	53.81	50.75
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheelock, Joshua N. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	7/01/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,336.26	434.96	901.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/######

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
157	208

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Wayanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	7/01/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Zarse, Jane M. 1079 Commonwealth Avenue, #346 Boston , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	7/01/93	57.95	29.82	28.13
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675		7/08/93	800.00	200.00	600.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Alamariu, Dan A. 37 Byron Road Chestnut Hill , MA 02167	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	103.87	53.45	50.42
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	120.36	61.94	58.42
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzelone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	75.91	39.06	36.85
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,409.68	447.17	962.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDERAL

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
450	586

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bradshaw, Terence R. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	55.58	28.60	26.98
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bullock, David G. 130 Boudin Street, #802 Boston , MA 02108	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	49.32	25.38	23.94
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston , MA 02266		7/08/93	644.88	161.22	483.66
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Crumb, Alison L. 172 Margaret Circle Naugatuck , CT 06770	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	68.50	35.25	33.25
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	156.02	80.29	75.73
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	46.36	23.86	22.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,020.66	354.60	666.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 159 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dykeman, Eric		7/08/93	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frenkel, Yeugeny 13 Hancock Street Salem , MA 01970	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	23.55	12.12	11.43
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	285.43	146.88	138.55
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Granese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	167.34	86.11	81.23
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rechner, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	117.46	60.44	57.02
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hardway, Valerie J 16 Mt. Vernon Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	60.09	30.92	29.17
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			853.87	386.48	467.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/4/2000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
160	284

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hennessy, Michael 90 Sycamore Road Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	75.25	38.72	36.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108		7/08/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	89.71	46.16	43.55
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	92.00	47.34	44.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn N. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	64.56	33.22	31.34
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	153.20	78.84	74.36
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			974.72	369.29	605.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a / and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/AP/0ct

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
161	264

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odell, Roper & Simms, Inc 7700 Leesburg Pike, Suite 307 Falls Church , VA 22043	Mail House dirmail93	7/08/93	500.00	118.70	381.30
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 44,168.15 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	133.82	68.86	64.96
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	56.52	29.09	27.43
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rentex Office Equiptment 337 Summer St Boston , MA		7/08/93	380.07	95.02	285.05
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,829.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	82.78	42.60	40.18
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Scarfo, Donna E. 1 Red Coach Lane Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	7/08/93	109.85	27.46	82.39
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,263.04	381.73	881.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
162	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	62.14	31.98	30.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	61.24	31.51	29.73
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tasaico, Katja M. H. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	134.21	69.06	65.15
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trask, Anthony A. 188 Anderson Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	7/08/93	128.38	66.06	62.32
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheelock, Joshua M. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	7/08/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	7/08/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			868.43	319.24	549.19
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
163	264

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alamariu, Dan A. 37 Byron Road Chestnut Hill , MA 02167	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	70.38	36.22	34.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	135.61	69.78	65.83
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	56.85	29.26	27.59
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	72.81	37.47	35.34
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bullock, David B. 130 Bowdin Street, #802 Boston , MA 02108	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	32.41	16.68	15.73
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Hougus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	7/15/93	1,060.36	265.09	795.27
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,428.42	454.49	973.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each one only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
164	884

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Crumb, Alison L. 172 Margaret Circle Naugatuck , CT 06770	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	37.00	19.04	17.96
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	135.55	69.75	65.80
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	21.18	10.90	10.28
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael M. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	7/15/93	1,095.27	273.82	821.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	288.30	148.36	139.94
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Granese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	153.77	79.13	74.64
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,731.07	601.00	1,130.07
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
165	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hackmer, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	102.01	52.49	49.52
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	7/15/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hennessy, Michael 90 Sycamore Road Braintree , MA 02184	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	45.99	23.67	22.32
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kucera III, Clinton 70 Baldpate Road Boxford , MA 01421	payroll/support	7/15/93	184.70	46.18	138.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kulis, Sherri L. 135 Regis Road East Falmouth , MA 02536	payroll/support	7/15/93	449.01	112.25	336.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	7/15/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,828.38	746.26	2,082.12
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ; and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	113.38	58.35	55.03
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	7/15/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	89.62	46.12	43.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	44.89	23.10	21.79
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	109.26	56.23	53.03
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	7/15/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,281.21	664.80	1,616.41
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
147	186

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	7/15/93	950.40	237.60	712.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	155.15	79.84	75.31
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Payne, Richard A. 39 Perry Street, #2 Somerville , MA 02144	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	46.26	23.81	22.45
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	7/15/93	723.40	180.85	542.55
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	7/15/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
X CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel X	7/15/93	93.47	46.10	45.37
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,724.53	759.16	1,965.37
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
155	255

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	52.90	27.22	25.68
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edward P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	24.24	12.47	11.77
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tsoico, Katja N. H. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	71.94	37.02	34.92
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	7/15/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trask, Anthony A. 188 Anderson Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	119.95	61.73	58.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheelock, Joshua N. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	7/15/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	1,223.99	377.18	846.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ii and non-Fed. share to 21 a iii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
109	250

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Wayanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	7/15/93	202.73	50.68	152.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Zarse, Jane M. 1079 Commonwealth Avenue, #346 Boston , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	7/15/93	24.75	12.74	12.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	1993 rent	7/21/93	4,958.33	1,239.58	3,718.75
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		7/21/93	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		7/21/93	750.00	187.50	562.50
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170		7/21/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,185.81	1,803.00	5,382.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
170	255

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Russ Street, S&L Manageme 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		7/21/93	125.00	31.25	93.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 668,449.88 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alamariu, Dan A. 37 Byron Road Chestnut Hill , MA 02167	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	110.59	56.91	53.68
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 85 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	162.95	83.85	79.10
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	76.75	39.50	37.25
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	33.52	17.25	16.27
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			569.76	260.12	309.64
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
171	259

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Crumb, Alison L. 172 Margaret Circle Naugatuck , CT 06770	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	30.07	15.47	14.60
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	127.22	65.47	61.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	35.82	18.43	17.39
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	288.30	148.36	139.94
CATEGORY _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Granese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	182.85	94.09	88.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hackmer, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	171.59	88.30	83.29
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			835.85	430.13	405.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
[effective 1/1/91]

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
112	280

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Holiday Inn Mansfield 31 Hampshire Street Mansfield , MA 02048		7/22/93	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kucera III, Clinton 70 Baldpate Road Boxford , MA 01421	payroll/support	7/22/93	369.40	92.35	277.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	125.40	64.53	60.87
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	81.86	42.13	39.73
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	194.95	100.32	94.63
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	139.35	71.71	67.64
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,210.96	446.04	764.92
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
173	288

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	153.49	78.99	74.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 B-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	96.21	49.51	46.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	57.82	29.75	28.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	59.67	30.71	28.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tasaico, Katja M. H. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	121.01	62.27	58.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trask, Anthony A. 188 Anderson Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	7/22/93	79.79	41.06	38.73
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			567.99	292.29	275.70
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheelock, Joshua M. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	7/22/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wholesale Lamp Inc. 76 Lincoln Street Brighton , MA 02135		7/22/93	206.96	51.74	155.22
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weymoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	7/22/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Zarse, Jane M. 1079 Commonwealth Avenue, #346 Boston , MA 02125	payroll/telemarketel	7/22/93	47.60	24.49	23.11
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
S&L Management 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		7/23/93	1,110.00	277.50	832.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Alamariu, Dan A. 37 Byron Road Chestnut Hill , MA 02167	payroll/telemarketel	7/29/93	40.73	20.96	19.77
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,887.75	495.31	1,392.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
179	236

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	163.25	84.01	79.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemark tel	7/29/93	101.12	52.04	49.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	70.38	36.22	34.16
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bullock, David S. 130 Bowdin Street, #802 Boston , MA 02108	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	50.42	25.95	24.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	7/29/93	1,060.36	265.09	795.27
CATEGORY: x _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 249,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	14.97	7.70	7.27
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE .. FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,460.50	471.00	989.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5ANccc

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
170	200

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	165.73	85.28	80.45
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	38.11	19.61	18.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	7/29/93	1,095.27	273.82	821.45
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	282.55	145.40	137.15
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Granose, Elizabeth H. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	129.10	66.43	62.67
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hackner, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	124.05	63.84	60.21
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,834.81	654.38	1,180.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE8AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
177	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	7/29/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kucera III, Clinton 70 Baldpate Road Boxford , MA 01421	payroll/support	7/29/93	184.70	46.18	138.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	7/29/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	99.92	51.42	48.50
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	7/29/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	52.55	27.04	25.51
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,353.43	878.70	2,474.73
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
178	235

FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	90.63	46.64	43.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	7/29/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	7/29/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	7/29/93	950.40	237.60	712.80
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 20 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	156.20	80.38	75.82
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $4,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prem 82 Dennville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	7/29/93	723.40	180.85	542.55
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,170.62	857.97	2,312.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
179	255

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	7/29/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 169 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	101.08	52.02	49.06
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	49.22	25.33	23.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	37.52	19.31	18.21
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tasalco, Katja N. H. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	95.45	49.12	46.33
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	7/29/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,763.21	515.76	1,247.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
180	255

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trask, Anthony A. 188 Anderson Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	7/29/93	51.20	26.35	24.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ultimate Design Apparel 5 Pleasant St Stoneham , MA		7/29/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheelock, Joshua M. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	7/29/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	7/29/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Blum Associates 3-5 Harvard Avenue, #3 Brookline , MA 02146	direct mail prin dirmail93	7/30/93	1,000.00	237.40	762.60
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 44,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlink P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card serv	7/31/93	15.00	3.75	11.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,548.66	638.11	1,910.55
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii) ...					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDOS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
181	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	1992 rent	8/05/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ [illegible] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	165.93	85.39	80.54
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	76.41	39.32	37.09
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Blum Associates 3-5 Harvard Avenue, #3 Brookline , MA 02146	direct mail print dirmail93	8/05/93	1,000.00	237.40	762.60
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 44,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	68.99	35.50	33.49
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bullock, David S. 130 Bowdin Street, #802 Boston , MA 02108	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	26.59	13.68	12.91
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,337.92	661.29	1,676.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC4H4B

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
182	288

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	26.04	13.40	12.64
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	143.96	74.08	69.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	40.71	20.95	19.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harrfet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	273.92	140.96	132.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Granese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	109.71	56.46	53.25
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hackmer, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	120.34	61.93	58.41
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			714.68	367.77	346.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
103	086

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kucera III, Clinton 70 Baldpate Road Boxford , MA 01421	payroll/support	8/05/93	184.70	46.18	138.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Leasefirst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield , MI 48037		8/05/93	1,127.86	281.97	845.90
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	101.08	52.02	49.06
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Levy, Tammi L. 30 Wisper Drive Worcester , MA 01609	payroll/support	8/05/93	294.70	73.68	221.03
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	83.37	42.90	40.47
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	75.63	38.92	36.71
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,867.34	535.65	1,331.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
10	206

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	8/05/93	300.51	75.13	225.38
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184		8/05/93	650.00	162.50	487.50
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	122.62	63.10	59.52
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	96.45	49.63	46.82
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-FUTA 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	2nd quart FUTA tax	8/05/93	327.99	82.00	245.99
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	47.47	24.43	23.04
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,545.04	456.79	1,088.25
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
105	206

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	57.32	29.50	27.82
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tasaico, Katja N. H. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	8/05/93	125.42	64.54	60.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
The Boston Globe PO Box 2553 Boston , MA		8/05/93	343.80	85.95	257.85
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wheelock, Joshua M. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	8/05/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	8/05/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	159.75	82.21	77.54
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,168.75	382.81	785.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
188	206

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	74.81	38.50	36.31
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	86.70	44.62	42.08
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chadufek, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	8/12/93	1,060.36	265.09	795.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	135.98	69.98	66.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	35.82	18.43	17.39
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	8/12/93	1,095.27	273.82	821.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,488.94	710.43	1,778.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
107	205

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	285.43	146.88	138.55
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Granese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	162.42	83.58	78.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hackner, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	121.74	62.65	59.09
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	8/12/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kucera III, Clinton 70 Baldpate Road Boxford , MA 01421	payroll/support	8/12/93	184.70	46.18	138.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	8/12/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,800.96	850.95	1,950.01
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
100	200

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	130.88	67.35	63.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	8/12/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levy, Tamil L. 30 Wisper Drive Worcester , MA 01609	payroll/support	8/12/93	150.99	37.75	113.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	83.94	43.20	40.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	75.97	39.09	36.88
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	8/12/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,706.89	503.67	1,203.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
189	205

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	8/12/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ohlson, Eric 40 Walnut Street Maynard , MA 01754	payroll	8/12/93	950.40	237.60	712.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	198.74	102.27	96.47
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Parlovsky, Boris 111 Jordan Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	60.95	31.36	29.59
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	8/12/93	723.40	180.85	542.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	8/12/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,643.81	979.67	2,664.14
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
190	288

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 169 Oakland ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	101.31	52.13	49.18
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Broome St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	73.13	37.63	35.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	63.83	32.85	30.98
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tasaico, Katja N. M. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	8/12/93	132.38	68.12	64.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	8/12/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheelock, Joshua N. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	8/12/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,325.61	429.48	896.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a) and non-Fed. share to 21 a.)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/A/0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
191	200

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilke, Julie Ann 9 Weymoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	8/12/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		8/13/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ultimate Design Apparel 5 Pleasant St Stoneham , MA		8/13/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285		8/18/93	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA		8/19/93	366.64	91.66	274.98
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Alden-Hawk, Inc 68 Vine St. Everett , MA 02149		8/19/93	700.00	175.00	525.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,827.23	706.81	2,120.42
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
192	288

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Agosto, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	170.24	87.61	82.63
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	85.94	44.22	41.72
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374		8/19/93	255.90	63.98	191.93
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	57.07	29.37	27.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston , MA 02266		8/19/93	643.97	160.99	482.98
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chu, Michael H. 3 Christoper Street, #2 Dorchester , MA 02122	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	20.77	10.69	10.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,233.89	396.85	837.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
193	200

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	155.16	79.85	75.31
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	19.53	10.05	9.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	245.18	126.17	119.01
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Grenese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	156.53	80.55	75.98
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hackner, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	64.83	33.36	31.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jody's Quick Print P.O.Box 1068 Middleton , MA 01949	Junefest Invites jun	8/19/93	320.25	229.23	91.02
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 11,555.25 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			961.48	559.21	402.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC APR 91 H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
194	250

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kucera III, Clinton 70 Baldpate Road Boxford , MA 01421	payroll/support	8/19/93	184.70	46.18	138.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	130.20	67.00	63.20
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levy, Tammi L. 30 Wisper Drive Worcester , MA 01609	payroll/support	8/19/93	150.99	37.75	113.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Malloy, Kathryn A. 42 Farnham Road Stoughton , MA 02072	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	62.47	32.15	30.32
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Marriott Long Wharf 296 State Street Boston , MA	Jumefest jun	8/19/93	800.00	572.64	227.36
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 11,553.25 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	23.55	12.12	11.43
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,351.91	767.83	584.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 495 OF 886

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		8/19/93	557.42	139.36	418.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		8/19/93	2,556.03	639.01	1,917.02
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	8/19/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Paper Center 27 Drydock Avenue Boston , MA 02210		8/19/93	192.92	48.23	144.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	192.12	98.86	93.26
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 64,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	125.44	64.55	60.89
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 64,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,919.45	1,063.89	2,855.56
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
196	200

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	health insurance	8/19/93	5,068.17	1,267.04	3,801.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		8/19/93	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		8/19/93	4,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Riverbend II Corporation P.O. Box 7247-7687 Philadelphia , PA 19170		8/19/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	117.51	60.47	57.04
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	104.99	54.03	50.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			10,590.67	2,706.54	7,884.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
197	208

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	60.72	31.25	29.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tasafco, Katja M. H. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	149.17	76.76	72.41
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Trask, Anthony A. 188 Anderson Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/telemarke tel	8/19/93	52.92	27.23	25.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheelock, Joshua M. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	8/19/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilke, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	8/19/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Williams & Assoc. 342 Essex St Salem , MA		8/19/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,245.27	380.86	864.41
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 196 OF 288
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197		8/19/93	650.00	162.50	487.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	192.92	99.28	93.64
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Anzalone, Anthony N. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	98.63	50.75	47.88
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	39.89	20.53	19.36
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	8/26/93	1,060.36	265.09	795.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	180.59	92.93	87.66
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,222.39	691.08	1,531.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/Amtec

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
199	200

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	40.71	20.95	19.76
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Fintzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	44.32	22.81	21.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael M. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	8/26/93	1,089.97	272.49	817.48
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	245.18	126.17	119.01
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Grenese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	90.32	46.48	43.84
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hackmer, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	89.24	45.92	43.32
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,599.74	534.82	1,064.92
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FESANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	8/26/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kucera III, Clinton 70 Baldpate Road Boxford , MA 01421	payroll/support	8/26/93	184.70	46.18	138.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lape, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	8/26/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarkg tel	8/26/93	122.99	63.29	59.70
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	8/26/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levy, Tammi L. 30 Wisper Drive Worcester , MA 01609	payroll/support	8/26/93	150.99	37.75	113.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,474.94	901.28	2,573.66
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)[Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii]					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/93

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
201	259

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	102.10	52.54	49.56
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	8/26/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	8/26/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	240.73	123.88	116.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	111.06	57.15	53.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prem 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	8/26/93	723.40	180.85	542.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,427.28	726.92	1,700.36
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
202	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	8/26/93	755.65	188.96	566.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 669,669.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	115.23	59.30	55.93
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	79.23	40.77	38.46
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	71.92	37.01	34.91
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tasaico, Katja M. B. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	154.52	79.52	75.00
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	8/26/93	726.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 669,669.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,900.84	586.58	1,314.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
203	386

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Upton, Christopher J. 61 Crossroad Lane Glastonbury , CT 06033	payroll/telemarke tel	8/26/93	59.56	30.65	28.91
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheelock, Joshua M. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	8/26/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilka, Julie Ann 9 Weymouth Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	8/26/93	202.73	50.68	152.05
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675		8/27/93	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alden-Henk, Inc 68 Vine St. Everett , MA 02149		8/27/93	478.85	119.71	359.14
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Colonnade Hotel 120 Huntington Avenue Boston , MA 02116	Kemp Dinner kemp	8/27/93	1,000.00	33.10	966.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 12,615.88 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,172.01	341.86	1,830.15
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each one only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/Form6

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 204 OF 284

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Computers Etc. 216 Newbury St. Peabody , MA		8/27/93	600.00	150.00	450.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jody's Quick Print P.O.Box 1068 Middleton , MA 01949	golf invites rgt	8/27/93	253.05	94.06	158.99
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 253.05 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129		8/27/93	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		8/27/93	185.00	46.25	138.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardline P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	8/31/93	29.32	7.33	21.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Marriott Long Wharf 296 State Street Boston , MA	Junefest jun	8/31/93	469.70	336.21	133.49
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,787.07	696.35	1,090.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
205	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 168 State Street Boston , MA 02109	bank charge	8/31/93	139.60	34.90	104.70
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ultimate Design Apparel 5 Pleasant St Stoneham , MA		8/31/93	724.07	181.02	543.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Computers Etc. 216 Newbury St. Peabody , MA		9/01/93	491.53	122.88	368.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodman Engraving Company 169 West Second Street		9/01/93	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Insight/Hard Drives P.O.Box 78269 Phoe		9/01/93	329.00	82.25	246.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jody's Quick Print P.O.Box 1068 Middleton , MA 01949	Junefest Invices Jun	9/01/93	200.00	143.16	56.84
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 11,555.25 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,184.20	639.21	1,544.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
206	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		9/01/93	2,435.91	608.98	1,826.93
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Newt Gingrich 505 Canon House Office Building Washington , DC	Travel jun	9/01/93	330.00	236.21	93.79
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 11,553.25 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218		9/01/93	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5900 Carol Stream , IL 60197		9/01/93	325.00	81.25	243.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemark tel	9/02/93	202.95	104.44	98.51
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anzalone, Anthony M. 589 E 4TH Street, #2 Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemark tel	9/02/93	84.78	43.63	41.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE , FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,578.64	1,124.51	2,454.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
207	384

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bradshaw, Terence M. 1 Lido Lane Bedford , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	38.18	19.65	18.53
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	215.52	110.91	104.61
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	32.57	16.76	15.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fintzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	33.25	17.11	16.14
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	299.07	153.90	145.17
CATEGORY: .. ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Granese, Elizabeth M. 22 Fairlane Road Stoneham , MA 02180	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	158.75	81.69	77.06
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE .. FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			777.34	400.02	377.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6ANG98

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
208	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Heckmer, Michael J. 30 Shagbark Road Concord , MA 01742	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	96.45	49.63	46.82
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kucera III, Clinton 70 Baldpate Road Boxford , MA 01421	payroll/support	9/02/93	184.70	46.18	138.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levy, Tamai L. 30 Wisper Drive Worcester , MA 01609	payroll/support	9/02/93	150.99	37.75	113.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mookley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	63.72	32.79	30.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	9/02/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	267.10	137.45	129.65
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,058.48	377.68	680.80
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct, #110 B-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	117.09	60.25	56.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Spitzer, Jacob 86 Browne St. Brookline , MA	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	73.58	37.86	35.72
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	53.42	27.49	25.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tasaico, Katja N. M. 475 Commonwealth Avenue, #503 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	145.77	75.01	70.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Upton, Christopher J. 61 Crossroad Lane Glastonbury , CT 06033	payroll/telemarke tel	9/02/93	52.36	26.94	25.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wheelock, Joshua M. 44 Warren Street Westboro , MA 01581	payroll/support	9/02/93	230.87	57.72	173.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			673.09	285.28	387.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 316 OF 384

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Milks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	9/02/93	251.59	62.90	188.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	9/09/93	188.18	96.84	91.34
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	9/09/93	1,059.88	264.97	794.91
CATEGORY: K . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Brewery 138 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	Octoberfest food ofr	9/09/93	250.00	21.75	228.25
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 1,285.50 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	9/09/93	169.39	87.17	82.22
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	9/09/93	22.80	11.73	11.07
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,941.84	545.36	1,396.48
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a; and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
244	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	9/09/93	1,088.27	272.07	816.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	9/09/93	256.68	132.09	124.59
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	9/09/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	9/09/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lavin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	9/09/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/09/93	79.51	40.92	38.59
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,440.72	1,199.14	3,241.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 212 OF 266
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	9/09/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	9/09/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarketel	9/09/93	271.01	139.46	131.55
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	9/09/93	723.40	180.85	542.55
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		9/09/93	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Recho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	9/09/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,250.25	884.27	2,365.98
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
213	288

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	9/09/93	107.58	55.36	52.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	9/09/93	64.62	33.25	31.37
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	9/09/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	9/09/93	202.73	50.68	152.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ultimate Design Apparel 5 Pleasant St Stoneham , MA		9/10/93	400.00	100.00	300.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Upstairs at the Pudding 10 Holyoke St Cambridge , MA	tel	9/10/93	667.60	343.55	324.05
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,166.62	763.87	1,402.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ii and non-Fed. share to 21 a iii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
214	288

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA	Kenmore long dist	9/16/93	431.43	107.86	323.57
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA		9/16/93	723.03	180.76	542.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke ret	9/16/93	152.48	78.47	74.01
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374		9/16/93	97.20	24.30	72.90
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Blum Associates 3-5 Harvard Avenue, #3 Brookline , MA 02146	direct mail print dirmail93	9/16/93	481.60	114.33	367.27
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 44,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		9/16/93	267.71	66.93	200.78
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,153.45	572.64	1,580.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE8xxxxx

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 219 OF 286
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		9/16/93	286.96	71.74	215.22
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		9/16/93	517.08	129.27	387.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston , MA 02266		9/16/93	745.11	186.28	558.83
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	153.23	78.85	74.38
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dept. Employment & Train P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA		9/16/93	2,830.00	707.50	2,122.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	13.03	6.71	6.32
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,545.41	1,180.34	3,365.07
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA1995

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
298	299

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fintzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	37.40	19.25	18.15
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	232.25	119.52	112.73
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Holiday Inn Peabody 1 Newburyport Turnpike Peabody , MA 01960		9/16/93	150.00	37.50	112.50
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lee, Michael S. 1 Strathmore Road Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	25.21	12.97	12.24
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mazzola, Gerard J. 8 Claybrook Rd Dover , MA		9/16/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hoakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	64.83	33.36	31.47
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,009.69	347.60	662.09
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 217 OF 280
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	9/16/93	236.42	59.11	177.32
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184		9/16/93	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	expenses	9/16/93	30.03	7.51	22.52
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pageworks 50 Broad Street Boston , MA 02109		9/16/93	26.25	6.56	19.69
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	171.21	88.10	83.11
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE K FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Perlovsky, Boris 111 Jordon Road, #1 Brookline , MA 02146	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	17.46	8.98	8.48
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE K FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			681.37	220.26	461.11
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
210	260

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	expenses	9/16/93	41.02	10.26	30.77
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		9/16/93	150.00	37.50	112.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		9/16/93	1,750.00	437.50	1,312.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Print Promotional Service 90 Industrial Park Pond Hingham , MA 02043		9/16/93	365.00	91.25	273.75
CATEGORY X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	80.40	41.37	39.03
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rooney, Brian 100 Empire Street Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,444.60	647.82	1,796.78
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.) and non-Fed. share to 21 a. ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FECFORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
210	266

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Russ Street, S&L Manageme 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		9/16/93	125.00	31.25	93.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
S&L Management 636 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02215		9/16/93	1,125.00	281.25	843.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	9/16/93	62.01	31.91	30.10
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285		9/16/93	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	9/16/93	106.54	26.64	79.91
CATEGORY X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197		9/16/93	350.00	87.50	262.50
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,777.55	460.80	1,316.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
220	200

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	204.74	105.36	99.38
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	9/23/93	1,053.99	263.50	790.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	208.54	107.31	101.23
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	55.78	28.70	27.08
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Fintzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	42.95	22.10	20.85
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	9/23/93	1,088.27	272.07	816.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,654.27	799.05	1,855.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/NNNS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
221	258

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	316.31	162.77	153.54
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mortigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	9/23/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	26.05	13.41	12.64
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	9/23/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	9/23/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	41.68	21.45	20.23
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	3,400.30	951.69	2,448.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
222	280

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	54.02	27.80	26.22
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,682.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	9/23/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nelson, Latasha 98 Mt. Fort Street Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	45.01	23.16	21.85
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,682.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 56 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	9/23/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	213.47	109.85	103.62
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,682.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ptechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	41.68	21.45	20.23
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,682.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,604.17	494.76	1,109.41
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.; and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]
FOR LINE 21b

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prena 62 Deanville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	payroll	9/23/93	723.40	180.85	542.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rocho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	9/23/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 169 Oakland Cr. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	122.62	63.10	59.52
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	9/23/93	44.30	22.80	21.50
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	9/23/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	9/23/93	201.21	50.30	150.91
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,571.47	687.03	1,884.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
224	230

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Angelo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	9/30/93	149.76	77.07	72.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	9/30/93	33.64	8.41	25.23
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	9/30/93	160.85	82.77	78.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	9/30/93	35.82	18.43	17.39
CATEGORY _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fintzel, Andrew B. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	9/30/93	30.47	15.68	14.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	9/30/93	177.64	91.41	86.23
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			588.18	293.78	294.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/H4/90

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
223	280

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarkt tel	9/30/93	65.49	33.70	31.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarkt tel	9/30/93	63.17	32.51	30.66
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hoskley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarkt tel	9/30/93	75.69	37.92	35.77
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	9/30/93	354.62	88.66	265.97
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nelson, Latesha 98 Mt. Fort Street Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarkt tel	9/30/93	24.49	12.60	11.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarkt tel	9/30/93	169.96	87.46	82.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			751.42	292.85	458.57
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.; and non-Fed. share to 21 a.)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/NON

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Hare , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	9/30/93	50.98	26.23	24.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	9/30/93	76.18	39.20	36.98
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	bank charge	9/30/93	43.22	10.81	32.42
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	9/30/93	26.63	13.70	12.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	9/30/93	156.93	39.23	117.70
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 109 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110	invitation printi efl	10/01/93	500.00	119.40	380.60
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 500.00 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			853.94	248.58	605.36
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 227 OF 266
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	electricity 6th f	10/01/93	336.97	84.24	252.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
GUARDIAN INS/AUTO-WITHDRW PO Box 26050 Lehigh Valley , PA 18002	Alito/Health Ins/	10/01/93	447.20	111.80	335.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Holiday Inn Peabody 1 Newburyport Turnpike Peabody , MA 01960	state committee	10/01/93	348.04	87.01	261.03
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	2nd quart. penal	10/01/93	1,352.70	338.18	1,014.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass Municipal Associatio 60 Temple Place Boston , MA 02111	officials direct	10/01/93	30.00	7.50	22.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Massachusetts Electric Woburn , MA 01807	electricity/west	10/01/93	9.62	2.41	7.22
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,524.53	631.13	1,893.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN096

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]
FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113	courier service	10/01/93	15.00	3.75	11.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	Sept/health insur	10/01/93	2,439.13	609.78	1,829.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182178 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	10/01/93	100.00	25.00	75.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	168.78	86.85	81.93
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	10/07/93	1,053.99	263.50	790.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	160.38	82.53	77.85
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,937.28	1,071.42	2,865.86
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1995

PAGE [redacted] OF [redacted]
FOR LINE 21b

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	57.14	29.40	27.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fintzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	27.70	14.25	13.45
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael M. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	10/07/93	1,088.27	272.07	816.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	288.30	148.36	139.94
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	10/07/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	79.28	40.80	38.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,241.15	930.00	2,311.15
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
250	285

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	10/07/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	10/07/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	109.99	56.60	53.39
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	61.12	31.45	29.67
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	10/07/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	10/07/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,736.90	729.50	2,007.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AM005

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
231	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquat, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	211.44	108.81	102.63
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	104.73	53.89	50.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	10/07/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	119.88	61.69	58.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	60.19	30.97	29.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	10/07/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,976.38	625.35	1,350.83
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 333 OF 386

FOR LINE 23a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Iurocczi, Alex J. 610 Beacon Street, #5467 Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	22.16	11.40	10.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wetklow, Ronald W. 140 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/07/93	66.50	34.22	32.28
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	10/07/93	207.31	51.83	155.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alden-Hawk, Inc 68 Vine St. Everett , MA 02149	printing/flyers	10/08/93	157.50	39.38	118.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Groundswell Direct P.O. Box 218 Albert City , IA 50510	phonebank info.	10/08/93	667.00	166.75	500.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Holbrow's Flowers 100 City Hall Plaza Boston , MA 02108	flowers	10/08/93	81.25	20.31	60.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,201.72	323.89	877.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each ane only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	3rd quart fed tax	10/08/93	4,191.02	1,047.76	3,143.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	meter/special stle	10/08/93	1,800.00	450.00	1,350.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5900 Carol Stream , IL 60197	copies/supplies	10/08/93	350.00	87.50	262.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE account	10/13/93	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemark tel	10/14/93	288.90	148.67	140.23
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemark tel	10/14/93	161.42	83.07	78.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,091.34	1,891.99	5,199.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/H4/95

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
234	266

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	61.17	31.48	29.69
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Fintzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	62.62	32.22	30.40
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Gillyourd, Natasha V. 56 Hollander Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	55.78	28.70	27.08
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	282.55	145.40	137.15
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	54.93	28.27	26.66
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	98.91	50.90	48.01
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			615.96	316.97	298.99
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6/ANDRE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
251	280

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	114.12	58.73	55.39
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	10/14/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	193.36	99.50	93.86
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	83.39	42.91	40.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	87.35	44.95	42.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	66.19	34.06	32.13
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			839.93	354.03	485.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEMA0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
236	266

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wetklow, Ronald W. 140 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/14/93	28.26	14.54	13.72
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	10/14/93	159.97	39.99	119.98
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O. Box 945800 Maitland , FL 32794	cellular long di	10/15/93	26.93	6.73	20.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	travel expense	10/15/93	22.00	5.50	16.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	10/15/93	172.80	43.20	129.60
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Commonwealth Brewery 138 Portland Street Boston , MA 02114	Octoberfest food ofr	10/15/93	735.50	63.99	671.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 1,285.50 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,145.46	173.96	971.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBRAN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
251	280

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Calvin, Matthew 46 Brooks Street Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	10/15/93	333.34	83.34	250.01
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hofbrau Boys of Boston 18 Davis Avenue Arlington , MA 02174	Octoberfest band ofr	10/15/93	300.00	26.10	273.90
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 1,285.50 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	3rd quart fed tax	10/15/93	382.34	95.59	286.76
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water service	10/15/93	10.50	2.63	7.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	June/July West	10/15/93	100.05	25.01	75.04
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	July/Aug Kenmore	10/15/93	145.00	36.25	108.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,271.23	268.91	1,002.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
278	304

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	phone use state s	10/15/93	1,300.00	325.00	975.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	4th quart fed tax	10/15/93	537.81	134.45	403.36
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	3rd quart fed tax	10/19/93	4,986.52	1,246.63	3,739.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	4th quart fed tax	10/19/93	3,317.96	829.49	2,488.47
CATEGORY X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	1992/93 rent debt	10/20/93	5,000.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	10/20/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			16,142.29	4,035.57	12,106.72
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEB[illegible]

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	157.03	80.81	76.22
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	10/21/93	1,053.99	263.50	790.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	145.76	75.01	70.75
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	32.57	16.76	15.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Fintzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	47.71	24.55	23.16
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Gillyourd, Natasha V. 56 Hollander Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	56.65	29.15	27.50
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,493.71	489.78	1,003.93
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 240 OF 286
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	10/21/93	1,088.27	272.07	816.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodale, Heath 30 Harriet Avenue Belmont , MA 02178	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	107.94	55.55	52.39
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	10/21/93	1,700.46	425.12	1,275.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jatkiewicz, Michelle M. 140 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	20.84	10.72	10.12
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	62.26	32.04	30.22
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	10/21/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,325.98	882.04	2,443.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 540 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	10/21/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	111.65	57.46	54.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hoskley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	46.32	23.84	22.48
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	10/21/93	236.42	59.11	177.32
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	10/21/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	169.81	87.38	82.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,488.26	708.80	1,779.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
342	886

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline N. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	26.65	13.71	12.94
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rocho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	10/21/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	37.68	19.39	18.29
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edward P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	64.89	33.39	31.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Taveras, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	10/21/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wetklow, Ronald W. 140 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/21/93	27.98	14.40	13.58
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,637.14	450.88	1,186.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
242	486

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weymouth Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	10/21/93	164.56	41.14	123.42
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gibbons, Georgia B. 1 Avenue de Lafayette Boston , MA 02111	payroll/support	10/22/93	540.00	135.00	405.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jet Mail 577 East Main Street Hudson , MA 01749	direct mail post dirmail93	10/27/93	3,000.00	712.20	2,287.80
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 44,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	185.95	95.69	90.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti B. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	153.87	79.18	74.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrick A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	32.57	16.76	15.81
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,076.95	1,079.97	2,996.98
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5ANDSS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 244 OF 286
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fintzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	20.83	10.72	10.11
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Galvin, Matthew 46 Brooks Street Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	10/28/93	333.34	83.34	250.01
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Gillyourd, Natasha V. 56 Hollander Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	56.22	28.93	27.29
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	10/28/93	925.86	231.47	694.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jatkiewicz, Michelle M. 140 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	50.39	25.93	24.46
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	93.76	48.25	45.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,480.40	428.63	1,051.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5MN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
845	880

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Noakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	35.38	18.21	17.17
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	10/28/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	175.12	90.12	85.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	83.39	42.91	40.48
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	59.12	30.42	28.70
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	61.49	31.64	29.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	710.02	287.18	422.84
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
[illegible]	[illegible]

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wetklow, Ronald W. 140 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	10/28/93	19.40	9.98	9.42
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Wayanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	10/28/93	83.63	20.91	62.72
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	rent debt 1992/93	10/29/93	15,000.00	3,750.00	11,250.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE renewal fee	10/29/93	260.00	65.00	195.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	bank charge	10/29/93	62.66	15.67	47.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardline P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card serv	10/31/93	15.00	3.75	11.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			15,440.69	3,865.31	11,575.38
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAHO98

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
247	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-FUTA 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	3rd quat FUTA tax	11/01/93	315.48	78.87	236.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	197.72	101.75	95.97
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Maugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	payroll	11/04/93	554.19	138.55	415.64
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. H. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	146.54	75.41	71.13
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	44.78	23.04	21.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Finzzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	20.22	10.41	9.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,278.93	428.02	850.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
248	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gillyourd, Natasha V. 56 Hollander Street Roxbury , MA 02119	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	56.86	29.26	27.60
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	11/04/93	1,088.27	272.07	816.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jatkiewicz, Michelle M. 140 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02115	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	22.93	11.80	11.13
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	58.29	30.00	28.29
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	11/04/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	11/04/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,542.15	672.07	1,870.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANGER

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
249	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	96.14	49.47	46.67
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	30.29	15.59	14.70
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Nash, Lisa B. 12 Hancock Street Boston , MA 02114	payroll/support	11/04/93	295.52	73.88	221.64
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	11/04/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	195.86	100.79	95.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	11/04/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,328.13	667.31	1,660.82
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH06B

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
250	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	11/04/93	76.75	39.50	37.25
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemark tel	11/04/93	66.45	34.20	32.25
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Taveras, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	11/04/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilke, Julie Ann 9 Weymoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	11/04/93	144.71	36.18	108.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Galvin, Matthew 46 Brooks Street Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	11/05/93	166.67	41.67	125.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Colonnade Hotel 120 Huntington Avenue Boston , MA 02116	Keep dinner keep	11/09/93	6,000.00	198.60	5,801.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 12,813.88 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,178.67	531.16	6,647.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 251 OF 284

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph M. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	153.01	78.74	74.27
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kisht S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	132.68	68.28	64.40
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	44.58	22.94	21.64
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fintzel, Andrew S. 24 Pratt Street, #1 Allston , MA 02134	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	45.16	23.24	21.92
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Harborside Hyatt 101 Harborside Drive Boston , MA 02128	Xemp room kemp X	11/11/93	280.00	9.27	270.73
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 12,015.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	18.76	9.65	9.11
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			674.19	212.12	462.07
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAH006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
252	886

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	109.16	56.17	52.99
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn N. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	101.31	52.13	49.18
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	199.35	102.59	96.76
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	79.24	40.78	38.46
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 G-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	86.70	44.62	42.08
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	29.45	15.15	14.30
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			605.21	311.44	293.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ii and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
253	284

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	52.55	27.04	25.51
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wetklow, Ronald W. 140 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/11/93	25.49	13.12	12.37
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	11/11/93	178.29	44.57	133.72
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Colonnade Hotel 120 Huntington Avenue Boston , MA 02116	Kemp event dinner kemp	11/12/93	3,457.08	114.43	3,342.65
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 12,613.83 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Copy Cop 155 Milk Street Boston , MA 02109	Kemp event notebo kemp	11/12/93	682.50	22.59	659.91
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 12,613.83 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE account	11/12/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,395.91	471.75	4,924.16
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a x and non-Fed. share to 21 a x)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/NOAS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	November 1993 reb	11/15/93	4,953.88	1,238.47	3,715.41
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Galvin, Matthew 46 Brooks Street Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	11/16/93	166.65	41.66	124.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	Oct Health Insura	11/16/93	1,914.40	478.60	1,435.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	Nov Health Insura	11/16/93	2,279.22	569.81	1,709.42
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	151.56	77.99	73.57
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	87.55	45.05	42.50
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,553.26	2,451.58	7,101.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
255	265

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	34.92	17.97	16.95
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	11/18/93	1,088.27	272.07	816.20
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	21.36	10.99	10.37
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	11/18/93	346.21	86.55	259.66
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	11/18/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	70.93	36.50	34.43
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,531.28	666.48	1,864.80
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5ANY088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
254	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hoskley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	54.02	27.80	26.22
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	11/18/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	188.93	97.22	91.71
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline R. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	66.21	34.07	32.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	11/18/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	63.72	32.79	30.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,083.20	619.46	1,463.74
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE ___ OF ___

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	56.54	29.10	27.44
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE x FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stitt, Scott 140 Bayscape Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	67.87	34.93	32.94
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	11/18/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Watklow, Ronald W. 140 Bay State Road Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/18/93	190.13	97.84	92.29
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	11/18/93	224.10	56.03	168.05
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE account	11/19/93	1,500.00	375.00	1,125.00
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING X EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,762.73	773.91	1,988.82
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 258 OF 286
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675	offset service co	11/22/93	685.77	171.44	514.33
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Goodman Engraving Company 169 West Second Street ,	letterhead payoff	11/22/93	513.75	128.44	385.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	4th quarter fed t	11/22/93	546.83	136.71	410.12
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	4th quarter fed t	11/22/93	2,248.54	562.14	1,686.41
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jody's Quick Print P.O.Box 1068 Middleton , MA 01949	Junefest invite p jun	11/22/93	692.50	495.69	196.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 11,553.25 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
LCI International Department 0004 Cincinnati , OH 45274	Sept-Nov long di	11/22/93	89.17	22.29	66.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,776.56	1,516.71	3,259.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN095

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
350	384

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Massachusetts Electric Woburn , MA 01807	Oct/Nov west off	11/22/93	19.26	4.82	14.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	Oct water service	11/22/93	11.50	2.88	8.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Odyssey Cruises 88 Broad St 5th floor Boston , MA	July cruise event ocf	11/22/93	78.00	56.00	22.00
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 1,984.50 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113	Oct/Nov courier	11/22/93	107.50	26.88	80.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	4th quarter fed t	11/22/93	2,348.32	587.08	1,761.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sprint P.O. Box 1028 Charlotte , NC 28201	800 usage	11/22/93	6.11	1.53	4.58
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,570.69	679.18	1,891.51
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
260	304

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight delive	11/22/93	66.95	16.74	50.21
CATEGORY: K ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101	Sept/Oct/Nov tra	11/22/93	222.58	55.65	166.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 85 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	225.96	116.28	109.68
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishtf S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	140.50	72.30	68.20
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrick A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	48.02	24.71	23.31
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Charles 1730 Commonwealth Avenue, #7 Brighton , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	22.16	11.40	10.76
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			726.17	297.08	429.09
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
268	288

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	20.07	10.33	9.74
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	84.50	43.48	41.02
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	55.41	28.51	26.90
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	59.56	30.65	28.91
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	171.73	88.37	83.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	64.56	33.22	31.34
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			455.83	234.57	221.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
262	265

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 0-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	87.16	44.85	42.31
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	56.81	29.23	27.58
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	95.28	49.03	46.25
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	11/24/93	105.01	26.25	78.76
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wisehart, Michelle L. 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	11/24/93	18.01	9.27	8.74
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	11/30/93	62.26	15.57	46.70
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			424.53	174.20	250.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC4N000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE account	11/30/93	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	11/30/93	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-charges 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	bank charge	11/30/93	39.12	9.78	29.34
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	1st/10 past rent	12/01/93	2,232.00	558.00	1,674.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	December rent	12/01/93	4,958.33	1,239.58	3,718.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	123.99	63.81	60.18
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,753.44	1,971.17	5,782.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSS

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
864	884

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	79.51	40.92	38.59
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	33.10	17.03	16.07
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	12/02/93	1,088.27	272.07	816.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	18.76	9.65	9.11
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lage, Kent 62 Purchase Street, Unit C2 Danvers , MA 01923	payroll	12/02/93	246.70	61.68	185.03
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	12/02/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,435.93	643.74	1,792.19
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 265 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hookley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	52.36	26.94	25.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Healy, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	59.29	30.51	28.78
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	12/02/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	118.85	61.16	57.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	45.71	23.52	22.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	12/02/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,986.53	569.72	1,416.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share is 21 a.i and non-Fed. share is 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC Form 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
366	864

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	30.76	15.83	14.93
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	12/02/93	20.07	10.33	9.74
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98					

C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Taveres, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	12/02/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89					

D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilke, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	12/02/93	105.01	26.25	78.76
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89					

E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	federal taxes	12/03/93	3,155.51	788.88	2,366.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89					

F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Galvin, Matthew 46 Brooks Street Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	12/06/93	500.01	125.00	375.01
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	4,535.45	1,147.31	3,388.14
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

FE5AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 267 OF 286
FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	4th quart. fed ta	12/07/93	2,139.86	534.97	1,604.90
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lasserfirst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield , MI 48037	Aug/Sept phone ba	12/08/93	1,754.94	438.74	1,316.21
CATEGORY: X . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ahlm, Kiersten 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	45.71	23.52	22.19
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	153.57	79.03	74.54
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. N. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	139.89	71.99	67.90
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #20Z South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	37.26	19.17	18.09
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 . DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,271.23	1,167.41	3,103.82
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
006	200

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Internal Revenue Service Andover , MA 05501	3rd quart fed tax	12/09/93	3,900.85	975.21	2,925.64
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $669,669.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	34.92	17.97	16.95
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lemieux, Sarah 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	27.70	14.25	13.45
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	86.72	44.63	42.09
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	24.38	12.55	11.83
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Neely, Tol Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	52.92	27.23	25.69
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,127.49	1,091.84	3,035.65
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
267	266

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	159.54	82.10	77.44
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	61.23	31.51	29.72
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	12/09/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	33.25	17.11	16.14
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	62.54	32.18	30.36
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	58.18	29.94	28.24
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,374.74	442.84	931.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FESAN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
270	306

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wilks, Julie Ann 9 Weyanoke Street Dorchester , MA 02124	payroll/support	12/09/93	153.86	38.47	115.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wisehart, Michelle L. 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	12/09/93	55.41	28.51	26.90
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O. Box 945800 Maitland , FL 32794	cellular land dis	12/10/93	43.37	10.84	32.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dykeman, Eric	victory 92 consu	12/10/93	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101	overnight deliver	12/10/93	13.00	3.25	9.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water service	12/10/93	21.50	5.38	16.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			587.14	161.45	425.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
271	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113	courier service	12/10/93	17.00	4.25	12.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sprint P.O. Box 1028 Charlotte , NC 28201	800 service	12/10/93	8.51	2.13	6.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85056 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight service	12/10/93	5.50	1.38	4.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Aug/Sep/Oct state	12/14/93	516.98	129.25	387.74
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Aug/Sep/Oct state	12/14/93	1,065.27	266.32	798.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	Oct. fax use	12/14/93	77.87	19.47	58.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,691.13	422.78	1,268.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAN008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
272	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ahlm, Kiersten 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	31.86	16.40	15.46
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampola, Joseph R. 83 Grey Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	146.68	75.48	71.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	118.30	60.88	57.42
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	46.95	24.16	22.79
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	12/16/93	1,088.27	272.07	816.20
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 849,849.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kosin, Elizabeth 736 East 23rd St Erie , PA 16503	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	36.75	18.91	17.84
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,468.81	467.89	1,000.92
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
273	296

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lemieux, Sarah 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	30.47	15.68	14.79
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	12/16/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	118.58	61.02	57.56
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	78.12	40.20	37.92
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	67.87	34.93	32.94
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	12/16/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,219.10	632.84	1,586.26
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEB/MAR

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE 274 OF 286
FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 28 Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	146.45	75.36	71.09
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	64.27	33.07	31.20
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Recho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	12/16/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	42.38	21.81	20.57
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	60.72	31.25	29.47
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	53.33	27.44	25.89
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,123.00	377.90	745.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
275	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	12/16/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wiesbart, Michelle L. 106 Beacon Street Boston , MA 02116	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	36.57	18.82	17.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING .. EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Wright, Raymond 354 Prospect Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	12/16/93	45.01	23.16	21.85
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Zagars, Gunars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll	12/16/93	227.93	56.98	170.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Galvin, Matthew 46 Brooks Street Winchester , MA 01890	payroll/support	12/20/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Jet Mail 577 East Main Street Hudson , MA 01749	postage for dm03 dimail93	12/20/93	3,000.00	712.20	2,287.80
CATEGORY: ; ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,533.60	1,117.19	3,416.41
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1993

PAGE	OF
374	806

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	4th quart fed tax	12/20/93	2,140.12	535.03	1,605.09
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AAA Laser Service 69 Norman Street Everett , MA 02149	laser supplies/se	12/23/93	159.00	39.75	119.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Alliance Detective & Secu 918 Broadway Everett , MA 02149	Keep driver keep	12/23/93	75.00	2.48	72.52
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $12,613.83 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ampolo, Joseph R. 85 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	123.46	63.53	59.93
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Dean , Kishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	138.17	71.10	67.07
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Doherty, Patrica A. 320 West Second Street, #20Z South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	19.53	10.05	9.48
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,655.28	721.95	1,933.33
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANY000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Amended 1995

PAGE 377 OF 386

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
LCI International Department 0004 Cincinnati , OH 45274	Nov long distance	12/23/93	15.94	3.99	11.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lutz, Eileen C. 518 Park Drive Boston , MA 02215	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	76.75	39.50	37.25
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Massachusetts Electric Woburn , MA 01807	west office elec	12/23/93	9.48	2.37	7.11
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	12/23/93	477.23	119.31	357.92
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	164.17	84.48	79.69
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Piechota, Pauline M. 9 Maple St Ware , MA 01082	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	49.37	25.41	23.96
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			792.94	275.05	517.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANO98

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
378	386

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Plan Services, Inc P.O.Box 628063 Orlando , FL 32862	Dec health insura	12/23/93	700.33	175.08	525.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	47.93	24.66	23.27
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Sprint P.O. Box 1028 Charlotte , NC 28201	fax long distance	12/23/93	8.23	2.06	6.17
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	55.76	28.69	27.07
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	79.19	40.75	38.44
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight deliver	12/23/93	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			900.44	273.50	626.94
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANOSE

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
220	286

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101	Dec trash removal	12/23/93	85.00	21.25	63.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wright, Raymond 354 Prospect Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	12/23/93	50.39	25.93	24.46
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagars, Gunars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	12/23/93	227.93	56.98	170.95
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
114 State Street Associat 1270 Soldiers Field Road Brighton , MA 02135	January 1994	12/28/93	7,190.33	1,797.58	5,392.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	12/28/93	548.70	137.18	411.53
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 109 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110	Keep invites cfl	12/28/93	300.00	71.64	228.36
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			8,402.35	2,110.56	6,291.79
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC/FORM3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
280	286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Executive Travel 1101 17th Street, NW, #412 Washington , DC 20036	Kemp/Ahearn Trave kemp	12/28/93	836.50	27.69	808.81
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 12,613.83 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jet Mail 577 East Main Street Hudson , MA 01749	Shemle Direct Mail dirmail93	12/28/93	4,068.15	965.78	3,102.37
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 44,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	12/28/93	892.67	223.17	669.50
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	Eamsore final	12/29/93	114.39	28.60	85.79
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	6th Floor Oct/Nov	12/29/93	209.82	52.46	157.37
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	5th fl Sept/Oct/N	12/29/93	839.00	209.75	629.25
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,960.53	1,507.44	5,453.09
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
284	296

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Federal Taxes	12/29/93	4,627.03	1,156.76	3,470.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Federal Taxes	12/29/93	4,941.43	1,235.36	3,706.07
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	Federal Taxes	12/29/93	4,992.36	1,248.09	3,744.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ampolo, Joseph R. 83 Gray Street Arlington , MA 02174	payroll/telemark tel X	12/30/93	149.92	77.15	72.77
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $4,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dean , Rishti S. M. 25 Clarke Street, #4 Boston , MA 02109	payroll/telemark tel X	12/30/93	109.43	56.31	53.12
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $4,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Doherty, Patrice A. 320 West Second Street, #202 South Boston , MA 02127	payroll/telemark tel X	12/30/93	33.35	17.16	16.19
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $4,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			14,853.52	3,790.83	11,062.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 282 OF 286

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	12/30/93	1,088.27	272.07	816.20
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Levin, Arthur 549 Old Shelburne Road Greenfield , MA 01301	payroll	12/30/93	969.59	242.40	727.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Moakley, Evelyn M. 44 Harvest Street Dorchester , MA 02125	payroll/telemarke tel	12/30/93	25.21	12.97	12.24
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Neely, Toi Antoinett 170 Winter Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	12/30/93	50.42	25.95	24.47
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
O'Keefe, Robert 54 Gray Street, Apt. #2 Boston , MA 02116	payroll	12/30/93	954.47	238.62	715.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pasquet, Michael L. 36A Apt. 2B Bartlett Brookline , MA 02145	payroll/telemarke tel	12/30/93	139.64	71.86	67.78
CATEGORY: ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,227.60	863.86	2,363.74
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a iii					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBA0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]
FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Racho, John 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	payroll	12/30/93	755.85	188.96	566.89
CATEGORY: x ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Rogers, Ralph A. 149 Oakland Ct. #110 D-2 Mansfield , MA 02048	payroll/telemarke tel	12/30/93	16.13	8.30	7.83
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	4th quar Federal	12/30/93	2,198.18	549.55	1,648.63
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stack, Edmond P. 48 Schiller Road West Roxbury , MA 02132	payroll/telemarke tel	12/30/93	35.17	18.10	17.07
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Stitt, Scott 140 Baystate Road Boston , MA 02135	payroll/telemarke tel	12/30/93	35.55	18.29	17.26
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Tavares, Michelle L. 22 Cherry Road Framingham , MA 01701	payroll	12/30/93	724.09	181.02	543.07
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,764.97	964.22	2,800.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6A0088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
091	095

FOR LINE 21a

Amended 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Wright, Raymond 354 Prospect Street Cambridge , MA 02139	payroll/telemarke tel	12/30/93	19.53	10.05	9.48
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Zagars, Gunars V. 26 North Hill Road Westford , MA 01886	payroll/support	12/30/93	192.96	48.24	144.72
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Blum Associates 3-5 Harvard Avenue, #5 Brookline , MA 02146	direct mail prin dirmail93	12/31/93	618.40	146.81	471.59
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 44,168.15 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cardlinx P.O. Box 13369 Philadelphia , PA 19101	credit card servi	12/31/93	33.64	8.41	25.23
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Chadwick, Martha B. 84 Naugus Avenue Wellesley , MA 02181	travel expenses	12/31/93	482.14	120.54	361.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dykeman, Eric	victory 92 consu	12/31/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,846.67	459.04	1,387.63
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE [illegible] OF [illegible]

Amended 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fitzgerald, David 37 Olive Street Revere , MA 02151	picnic comedian tel.	12/31/93	400.00	205.84	194.16
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 84,482.98 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Meetings Etc 2 Ledgewood Road Woburn , MA 01801	Kemp/Saltinstal g Kemp	12/31/93	282.75	9.36	273.39
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE X _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 12,613.83 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	June/July/Aug Stb	12/31/93	8,048.48	2,012.12	6,036.36
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Paradox Informant 10519 E. Stockton Blvd., #142 Elk Grove , CA 95624	computer mag subs	12/31/93	44.95	11.24	33.71
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Popat, Prema 82 Deerville Road Attleboro , MA 02703	pept travel expen	12/31/93	90.00	22.50	67.50
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRE	12/31/93	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 649,649.89 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			9,066.18	2,311.06	6,755.12
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDA0008

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE ___ OF ___

Amended 1995

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Print Promotional Service 90 Industrial Park Pond Hingham , MA 02043	T-Shirts	12/31/93	570.00	142.50	427.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	3rd quar Federal	12/31/93	4,270.37	1,067.59	3,202.78
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sprint P.O. Box 1028 Charlotte , NC 28201	800 service	12/31/93	16.00	4.00	12.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $649,649.89 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: . ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE . FUNDRAISING . EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			4,858.37	1,214.09	3,642.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)			813,273.82	231,917.07	
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)					581,356.75

FEC APP 6/96

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Reconsideration Audit
10/11/96
2:30 pm

PAGE	OF
1	35

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Fleet Credit Corp PO Box 025552 Miami , FL		1/06/93	531.38	132.85	398.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Shawmut Bank-Fed Taxes 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109	4th quart 92 fed	1/06/93	5,266.00	1,316.50	3,949.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Metropolitan Parking 8 St. Mary's St. Boston , MA		1/12/93	172.00	43.00	129.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285		1/12/93	234.15	58.54	175.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Park Plaza 64 Arlington St Boston , MA 02116		1/26/93	1,076.50	269.13	807.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Goetz, Michael H. 32 Fay Road Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	1/26/93	150.00	37.50	112.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			7,430.03	1,857.51	5,572.52
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE3A009S

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 2 OF 35
FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hartigan, Eugene A. M. 16 Riverside Drive Dedham , MA 02026	expenses	1/26/93	150.00	37.50	112.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Holiday Inn Worcester 500 Lincoln Street Worcester , MA 01605		1/26/93	355.00	88.75	266.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Herald		2/10/93	124.80	31.20	93.60
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101		2/10/93	102.25	25.56	76.69
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		2/10/93	113.29	28.32	84.97
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218		2/10/93	176.61	44.15	132.46
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,021.95	255.49	766.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3Z

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
3	25

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Unica P.O.Box 19196 Newa ,		2/11/93	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675		2/16/93	635.69	158.92	476.77
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automated Enterprises 106 Timber Ridge Drive Ashland , VA 23005		2/16/93	1,582.20	395.55	1,186.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Business Printing 109 Broad Street Boston , MA 02110		2/16/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Central Supply Systems		2/16/93	589.86	147.47	442.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Computers Etc. 216 Newbury St. Peabody , MA		2/16/93	2,121.00	530.25	1,590.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,678.75	1,419.69	4,259.06
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
4	16

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101		2/16/93	63.50	15.88	47.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Micro Systems Unlimited P.O.Box 126 Reading , MA	computer supplies	2/16/93	1,593.77	398.44	1,195.33
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Metropolitan Parking 8 St. Mary's St. Boston , MA		2/16/93	560.00	140.00	420.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129		2/16/93	787.34	196.84	590.51
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		2/23/93	580.00	145.00	435.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA	phone lease	2/24/93	41.80	10.45	31.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,626.41	906.60	2,719.81
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
5	55

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA		2/24/93	547.64	136.91	410.73
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374		2/24/93	267.40	66.85	200.55
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		2/24/93	75.33	18.83	56.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		2/24/93	266.46	66.62	199.84
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Holiday Inn Worcester 500 Lincoln Street Worcester , MA 01605		2/24/93	52.57	13.14	39.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Leon Hart		2/24/93	67.00	16.75	50.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,276.40	319.10	957.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE3AN005

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 6 OF 25

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		2/24/93	169.99	42.50	127.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Monitor Publishing Compan 104 Fifth Avenue, 2nd floor New York , NY 10011		2/24/93	530.00	132.50	397.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		2/24/93	2,766.40	691.60	2,074.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		2/24/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		2/24/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Sheraton Tara Hotel 1657 Worcester Road Framingham , MA 01701	state comm meetin	2/24/93	47.06	11.77	35.30
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			5,013.45	1,253.36	3,760.09
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5[illegible]

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
7	39

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Boston Globe PO Box 2553 Boston , MA		2/24/93	90.65	22.66	67.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197		2/24/93	228.38	57.10	171.29
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		3/01/93	624.94	156.24	468.71
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A.B. Dick Company P.O. Box 75685 Chicago , IL 60675		3/02/93	55.25	13.81	41.44
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA	phone lease	3/02/93	23.70	5.93	17.78
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	3/02/93	349.65	87.41	262.24
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,372.57	343.14	1,029.43
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
8	55

FOR LINE 21a

Mass Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston , MA 02266		3/02/93	61.74	15.44	46.31
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston , MA 02266		3/02/93	96.59	24.15	72.44
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101		3/02/93	50.00	12.50	37.50
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Images Inc. P.O.Box 353 Sudbury , MA ,	photos	3/02/93	233.10	58.28	174.83
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218	office supplies	3/02/93	158.08	39.52	118.56
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ultimate Design Apparel 5 Pleasant St Stoneham , MA		3/02/93	107.43	26.86	80.57
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			706.94	176.74	530.21
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AH084

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
9	35

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Viewpoint	picture frame	3/02/93	55.10	13.78	41.33
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Weylus Restaurant 20 Frank Bennett HgWY Saugus , MA		3/02/93	161.46	40.37	121.10
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage	3/05/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	electricity	3/16/93	272.63	68.16	204.47
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101		3/16/93	34.50	8.63	25.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	3/16/93	656.36	164.09	492.27
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,180.05	545.01	1,635.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 10 OF 33
FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207	telephone use	3/16/93	2,579.38	644.85	1,934.54
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129	office supplies	3/16/93	259.88	64.97	194.91
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ultimate Design Apparel 5 Pleasant St Stoneham , MA		3/16/93	137.90	34.48	103.43
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O. Box 945800 Maitland , FL , 32794		3/23/93	13.32	3.33	9.99
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA		3/23/93	434.58	108.65	325.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374		3/23/93	222.20	55.55	166.65
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,647.26	911.82	2,735.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a 4)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN005

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
11	35

FOR LINE 21a

Hemo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		3/23/93	17.35	4.34	13.01
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101		3/23/93	44.50	11.13	33.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Insight/Hard Drives P.O.Box 78269 Phoe ,		3/23/93	429.00	107.25	321.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Leasefirst P.O. Box 2459 Southfield , MI 48037		3/23/93	1,030.40	257.60	772.80
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113		3/23/93	11.50	2.88	8.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285		3/23/93	223.65	55.91	167.74
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,756.40	439.10	1,317.30
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218		3/23/93	152.47	38.12	114.35
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Sturbridge Host Hotel		3/23/93	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Xerox P.O.Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197		3/23/93	806.84	201.71	605.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		3/24/93	652.63	163.16	489.47
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Ad Net Assoc. Inc. 971 Concord Street Framingham , MA 01701		3/30/93	5,000.00	1,250.00	3,750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101		3/30/93	13.00	3.25	9.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,824.94	1,706.24	5,118.71
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBANDED

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
43	56

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Weylu's Restaurant 20 Frank Bennett HgWY Saugus , MA		3/30/93	181.98	45.50	136.49
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eaton Financial Corporati PO Box 9104 Framingham , MA		4/06/93	510.83	127.71	383.12
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169		4/06/93	20.50	5.13	15.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		4/06/93	127.90	31.98	95.93
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		4/06/93	515.96	128.99	386.97
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		4/06/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,857.17	464.29	1,392.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
44	95

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Viewpoint		4/06/93	13.00	3.25	9.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA		4/13/93	20.69	5.17	15.52
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Martin, Nancy E. Frank D. Walker Building Marlboro , MA 01752	regional meeting	4/13/93	35.00	8.75	26.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA , 02109		4/13/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Shawmut Bank-Tax 1120 POL 148 State Street Boston , MA 02109		4/13/93	19.84	4.96	14.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Marriott Long Wharf 296 State Street Boston , MA	Junefest	4/14/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,088.53	272.13	816.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5A0000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
46	56

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston , MA 02266		4/20/93	100.00	25.00	75.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		4/20/93	718.59	179.65	538.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129		4/20/93	460.53	115.13	345.40
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Upstairs at the Pudding 10 Holyoke St Cambridge , MA		4/20/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101		4/20/93	150.00	37.50	112.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Johnson, Paul 1 Center Plaza Suite #350 Boston , MA 02108		4/22/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,929.12	732.28	2,196.84
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 16 OF

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		4/23/93	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		4/28/93	580.00	145.00	435.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
DET - Quart. MA Health P.O. Box 9161 Boston , MA 02205		5/05/93	132.00	33.00	99.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		5/05/93	78.36	19.59	58.77
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		5/05/93	643.84	160.96	482.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		5/05/93	435.00	108.75	326.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,169.20	542.30	1,626.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

NASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		5/12/93	723.63	180.91	542.72
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Metropolitan Parking 8 St. Mary's St. Boston , MA	Hartigan parking	5/12/93	280.00	70.00	210.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O. Box 945800 Maitland , FL 32794		5/18/93	13.44	3.36	10.08
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374		5/18/93	363.45	90.86	272.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		5/18/93	100.60	25.15	75.45
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		5/18/93	208.08	52.02	156.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,689.20	422.30	1,266.90
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN098

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
18	85

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		5/18/93	517.17	129.29	387.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101		5/18/93	23.00	5.75	17.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
McNally, Lynda	Junefest	5/18/93	75.00	18.75	56.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169		5/18/93	16.00	4.00	12.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Option Courier Services 189 North Street, Unit #2 Boston , MA 02113		5/18/93	35.00	8.75	26.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		5/18/93	75.00	18.75	56.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			741.17	185.29	555.88
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEA/NONFED

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		5/18/93	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Viewpoint		5/18/93	38.55	9.64	28.91
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		5/25/93	652.83	163.21	489.62
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		6/02/93	108.78	27.20	81.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		6/04/93	290.00	72.50	217.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		6/04/93	500.00	125.00	375.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,840.16	460.04	1,380.12
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEBAN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 20 OF 35

FOR LINE 21a

Mass Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		6/09/93	694.90	173.73	521.18
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		6/15/93	125.28	31.32	93.96
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169		6/16/93	21.50	5.38	16.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85056 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight deliver	6/16/93	96.00	24.00	72.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA		6/23/93	6.19	1.55	4.64
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O. Box 945800 Maitland , FL 32794	cellular land d/s	6/23/93	13.02	3.26	9.77
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			956.89	239.22	717.67
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN002

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Mass Non-Federal Account 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116		6/23/93	73.00	18.25	54.75
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hollis, Perrin, Black 2 Newton Executive Park Newton Lower Falls , MA 02162		6/23/93	142.00	35.50	106.50
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		6/23/93	15.88	3.97	11.91
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		6/23/93	675.95	168.99	506.96
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Flag & Banner		6/23/93	124.64	31.16	93.48
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
P.C. Magazine		6/23/93	29.97	7.49	22.48
CATEGORY: X ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.55 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,061.44	265.36	796.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a ii and non-Fed. share to 21 a i)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM H4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		6/23/93	250.00	62.50	187.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		6/23/93	750.00	187.50	562.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sheraton Tara Hotel 1657 Worcester Road Framingham , MA 01701	convention site m	6/23/93	105.00	26.25	78.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staples Inc. P.O.Box 182378 Columbus , OH 43218		6/23/93	29.94	7.49	22.46
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sturbridge Host Hotel		6/23/93	198.90	49.73	149.18
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Cobb Group P O Box 35160 Louisville , KY 40232		6/23/93	69.00	17.25	51.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,402.84	350.71	1,052.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE6AN000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
27	86

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101		6/23/93	150.00	37.50	112.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Marriott Long Wharf 296 State Street Boston , MA	Junefest	6/24/93	263.71	65.93	197.78
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alliance Detective & Secu 918 Broadway Everett , MA 02149		6/30/93	122.50	30.63	91.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		6/30/93	122.90	30.73	92.18
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Lenox Hotel 710 Boylston Street Boston , MA		6/30/93	47.15	11.79	35.36
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285		6/30/93	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			715.26	178.82	536.45
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN006

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 24 OF 25

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA	kenmore long dist	7/08/93	69.79	17.45	52.34
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204		7/08/93	705.52	176.38	529.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169		7/08/93	32.00	8.00	24.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston , MA 02207		7/08/93	78.56	19.64	58.92
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		7/08/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage	7/14/93	1,000.00	250.00	750.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE FUNDRAISING EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,885.87	721.47	2,164.40
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O. Box 945800 Maitland , FL 32794	cellular long dis	7/21/93	8.02	2.01	6.02
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
AT&T P.O Box 2605 Bedford , MA	western office	7/21/93	33.13	8.28	24.85
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Boston Jewish Times	newspaper ads	7/21/93	166.50	41.63	124.88
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Metropolitan Parking & St. Mary's St. Boston , MA	Hartigan parking	7/21/93	280.00	70.00	210.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285		7/21/93	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101	trash removal	7/21/93	75.00	18.75	56.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			571.65	142.91	428.74
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
28	35

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1995

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
DET - Quart, MA Health P.O. Box 9161 Boston , MA 02205		8/05/93	99.74	24.94	74.81
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 60,876.53					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Massachusetts Electric Woburn , MA 01807	western office	8/05/93	9.61	2.40	7.21
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 60,876.53					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water cooler	8/05/93	11.50	2.88	8.63
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 60,876.53					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109		8/05/93	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 60,876.53					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Karen P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream , IL 60197	copies	8/05/93	325.00	81.25	243.75
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 60,876.53					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Discount Labels P.O. Drawer 709 Newton , MA		8/13/93	96.19	24.05	72.14
CATEGORY: _ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 60,876.53					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			842.04	210.51	631.53
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDJOINT

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
27	35

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199	kenmore electric	8/19/93	54.14	13.54	40.61
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		8/19/93	195.12	48.78	146.34
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boston Edison P.O. Box 487 Boston , MA 02199		8/19/93	301.54	75.39	226.16
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waste Management Boston P.O. Box 13950 Philadelphia , PA 19101	trash removal	8/19/93	75.00	18.75	56.25
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rickheit, Alan P.O. Box 147 FA Ashburnham , MA 01430	contribution refu	8/20/93	30.00	7.50	22.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T P.O. Box 945800 Maitland , FL 32794	cellular long dis	8/27/93	15.22	3.81	11.42
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			671.02	167.76	503.27
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN099

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE 28 OF 35
FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Memphis , TN 38101	overnight deliver	8/27/93	21.75	5.44	16.31
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Massachusetts Electric Woburn , MA 01807	western office	8/27/93	9.62	2.41	7.22
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Charles Hotel 1 Bennett St. Cambridge , MA		8/27/93	253.41	63.35	190.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY , 40285	overnight deliver	8/27/93	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA	late charge	9/01/93	50.00	12.50	37.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	9/01/93	105.68	26.42	79.26
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 _ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			449.46	112.37	337.10
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FE5AN088

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
29	35

FOR LINE 21a

Mass Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Monadnock/Blue Hills 134 Penn Street Quincy , MA 02169	water cooler	9/01/93	37.50	9.38	28.13
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Paper Center 27 Drydock Avenue Boston , MA 02210		9/01/93	66.48	16.62	49.86
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 85036 Louisville , KY 40285	overnight deliver	9/01/93	9.00	2.25	6.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	9/07/93	750.00	187.50	562.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	paging service	9/10/93	146.00	36.50	109.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	9/10/93	103.34	25.84	77.51
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE _ FUNDRAISING _ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,112.32	278.08	834.24
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDA1000

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Mass Non-Federal Account 1993

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston, MA 02204	state taxes	9/16/93	48.75	12.19	36.56
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Copy Print 111 State Street Boston, MA 02109		9/24/93	42.00	10.50	31.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Hofbrau Boys of Boston 18 Davis Avenue Arlington, MA 02174	band deposit	9/24/93	200.00	50.00	150.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Pageworks 50 Broad Street Boston, MA 02109		9/24/93	126.00	31.50	94.50
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston, MA 02116	paging service	10/01/93	73.00	18.25	54.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Dept. Employment & Trainl P.O. Box 9501 Boston, MA	surcharge 3rd qtr	10/01/93	111.67	27.92	83.75
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			601.42	150.36	451.07
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
31	35

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	10/01/93	106.75	26.69	80.06
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,878.53					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	10/01/93	705.52	176.38	529.14
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,878.53					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	650 stamps	10/05/93	188.50	47.13	141.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,878.53					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	10/05/93	400.00	100.00	300.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,878.53					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Automatic Data Processing P.O. Box 740262 Atlanta , GA 30374	payroll service	10/08/93	148.50	37.13	111.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	10/08/93	4,848.51	1,212.13	3,636.38
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			6,397.78	1,599.45	4,798.34
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a.i and non-Fed. share to 21 a.ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
32	35

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Paradox Informant 10519 E. Stockton Blvd., #142 Elk Grove , CA 95624	subscription	10/08/93	44.95	11.24	33.71
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	postage meter	10/13/93	600.00	150.00	450.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	10/15/93	80.07	20.02	60.05
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Northeastern Envelope 1515 Washington Street Braintree , MA 02184	envelope printing	10/22/93	527.50	131.88	395.63
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	10/28/93	562.96	140.74	422.22
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
DET - Quart. MA Health P.O. Box 9161 Boston , MA 02205	quarterly health	10/29/93	72.00	18.00	54.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			1,887.48	471.87	1,415.61
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
32	36

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	direct mail postage	11/03/93	2,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	11/05/93	96.78	24.20	72.59
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Pitney Bowes P.O.Box 85390 Louisville , KY 40285	postage meter rch	11/05/93	241.25	60.31	180.94
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Postmaster Boston Boston , MA 02109	BRS account	11/09/93	300.00	75.00	225.00
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	4th quart. state	11/16/93	36.56	9.14	27.42
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	**PURPOSE/EVENT**	**DATE**	**TOTAL AMOUNT**	**FEDERAL SHARE**	**NON-FEDERAL SHARE**
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	4th quart. state	11/16/93	391.62	97.91	293.72
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ; FUNDRAISING ; EXEMPT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53 ; DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			3,066.21	766.55	2,299.66
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEDAH004

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/81)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
36	35

FOR LINE 21a

Memo Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dept. Employment & Traini P.O. Box 9501 Boston , MA	3rd quart. contri	11/22/93	2,048.00	512.00	1,536.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	4th quart. state	11/22/93	353.16	88.29	264.87
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	4th quart. state	11/24/93	38.58	9.65	28.94
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	State taxes	12/03/93	309.76	77.44	232.32
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Commonwealth Paging 31 St. James Avenue Boston , MA 02116	beepers/Oct-Dec	12/06/93	196.00	49.00	147.00
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	4th quart. state	12/08/93	31.39	7.85	23.54
CATEGORY: [X] ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE [ ] FUNDRAISING [ ] EXEMPT [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,976.89	744.22	2,232.67
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a i and non-Fed. share to 21 a ii)					
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					

FEC FORM 3X

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
33	33

FOR LINE 21a

Name Non-Federal Account 1993

NAME OF COMMITTEE

MASSACHUSETTS REPUBLICAN STATE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

A. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	state taxes	12/20/93	310.39	77.60	232.79
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
B. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mass. Dept. of Revenue P.O. Box 7034 Boston , MA 02204	4th qaur State Tax	12/30/93	353.62	88.41	265.22
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
C. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
New England Office Supply 90 Cambridge St. Charlestown , MA 02129	office supplies	12/31/93	1,764.25	441.06	1,323.19
CATEGORY: X ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $ 80,876.53					
D. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
E. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
F. FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CATEGORY: ___ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ___ FUNDRAISING ___ EXEMPT ___ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			2,428.26	607.07	1,821.20
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only)(Fed. share to 21 a I and non-Fed. share to 21 a II)			80,876.53	20,219.13	
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)					60,657.40

FE6AN98

Federal Election Commission

ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☑	Hand Delivered	DATE OF RECEIPT 10-11-96
☐	First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	Registered/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED
☐	No Postmark	
☐	Postmark Illegible	
☐	Received from the House Office of Records and Registration	DATE OF RECEIPT
☐	Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	DATE OF RECEIPT
☐	Other (Specify):	POSTMARKED and/or DATE OF RECEIPT

PREPARER

10-11-96
DATE PREPARED

FEC FORM 70-2 (12/92)